

UNANNOUNCED

① 7C

AD 49841

SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS

AD No. _____
33 FILE COPY



DDC
RECEIVED
APR 7 1971
A

043450

DIRECTORATE FOR STATISTICAL SERVICES
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE

1 FEBRUARY 1964

6 **SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS,**

DIRECTORATE FOR STATISTICAL SERVICES
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE

11 1 FEB 1964

12 99p.

| 043 450 | ✓ *Done*

INTRODUCTION

This book contains summaries of basic manpower statistics -- active duty military, civilian, reserve components and retired.

The purpose is to present totals for the Department of Defense, but in most cases the figures for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force are also shown.

Some pages are "time series" showing the trends over a period of years while others present the picture for the most recent date that figures were available at time of publication.

The page designation in the upper right corner is the page reference code of the Directorate for Statistical Services and should be used in requesting additional or more recent data of the type shown.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| <u>TOTAL PERSONNEL</u> | |
| Personnel Summary, P10 | 5 |
| Military and Civilian Personnel - Time Series, P11 | 7 |
| DoD Personnel by Organizational Component, P12.2s | 9 |
| DoD Personnel in the Washington Metropolitan Area and in the Pentagon, P13, 13.1, 13.2 | 11-13 |
| DoD Personnel in the U. S. by State, P15 | 15-17 |

| <u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL</u> | |
|--|-------|
| Total Active Duty Military Personnel 1916-1963, P22.2 | 19 |
| Total Active Duty Military Personnel - Current Period, P22.1 | 20 |
| Average Military Strength (Man Years), P22.9 | 21 |
| Military Personnel by Type, P23.3, 23.2 | 23-24 |
| Military Personnel by Grade, P26.0, 26.3 | 26-27 |
| Military Personnel by Geographic Location, P24.0 | 29 |
| Summary of Major Military Forces, P10.1 | 31 |
| Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel, P25.1, 25.2 | 33-34 |
| Educational Level of Military Personnel, P25.4, 25.5 | 36-37 |
| Dependents of Military Personnel, P25.3 | 39 |
| Women Military Personnel, P25.6 | 41 |
| Enlisted Procurement - Current Year, P27.1 | 43 |
| Enlisted Procurement - Prior Years, P27.3 | 45 |
| Inductions and Inductees, P27.60, 27.62, 27.63 | 47-49 |
| Reenlistment Rates, P29.20, 29.21, 29.20s | 51-53 |
| Principal Wars - Personnel and Casualties, P28.2 | 55 |

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| <u>CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</u> | |
| Total DoD Civilian Personnel, P30.2 | 57 |
| Civilian Personnel by Country, P32.7 | 59 |
| Direct Hire Civilian Personnel - Time Series, P30.3 | 61 |
| Direct Hire Civilian Personnel by Salaried and Wage Board Status, P31.1 | 63 |
| DoD Civilian Personnel in Relation to Total Federal Government, P30.4 | 65 |
| Civilian Accessions and Separations, P33.1 | 67 |
| Civilian Grades, P34.7, 34.8, 34.9 | 69-71 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| <u>RESERVE COMPONENTS</u> | |
| Reserve Summary, R11.0 | 73 |
| Reserve Personnel by Category, R14.0 | 75 |
| Reserve Personnel by Officer and Enlisted, R12.0 | 77 |
| Reserve Personnel on Active Duty, R21.0, 22.0 | 79-80 |
| Reserve Personnel Not on Active Duty, R23.0, 24.0 | 82-83 |
| Ready Reserve Limitation, R13.0 | 85 |
| Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade, R16.0 | 87 |
| Reserve Personnel in Paid Status, R26.5, 18.0 | 89-90 |
| "Active Duty Basic Training" Programs, R37.0, 37.1 | 92-93 |
| ROTC Enrollment, P55.1 | 95 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|----|
| <u>RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL</u> | |
| Retired Military Annuitants, P22.8 | 97 |

PERSONNEL SUMMARY

Department of Defense "strength" is generally considered as the sum of active duty military personnel and civilian personnel -- more than 3,800,000 persons at the end of December 1963.

In addition, our Personnel Summary shows reservists who are not on active duty and those training in schools and colleges.

Not shown here are approximately 400,000 retired military personnel and some 4,000,000 dependents of active duty military personnel. Nor do these figures include the thousands of civilian employees of private industry engaged in defense work.

Department of Defense

PERSONNEL SUMMARY

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL 31 DECEMBER 1963 (Preliminary)

| | Total Dept of Defense | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| TOTAL | <u>2,675,018</u> | <u>954,225</u> | <u>663,285</u> | <u>187,818</u> | <u>869,690</u> |
| Officer | 334,665 | 109,062 | 75,370 | 17,063 | 133,170 |
| Enlisted | 2,327,474 | 842,653 | 580,801 | 170,370 | 733,650 |
| Officer Candidates | 12,879 | 2,510 | 7,114 | 385 | 2,870 |

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL 31 DECEMBER 1963

| | Total Dept of Defense | OSD- JCS | Army | Navy (Incl. Marine Corps) | Air Force | Other Defense Agencies |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| TOTAL | <u>1,201,777</u> | <u>2,088</u> | <u>477,418</u> | <u>353,780</u> | <u>336,138</u> | <u>32,353</u> |
| Direct Hire | 1,043,361 | 2,088 | 371,636 | 338,069 | 299,215 | 32,353 |
| Indirect Hire ^{a/} | 158,416 | - | 105,782 | 15,711 | 36,923 | - |

^{a/} Preliminary

NATIONAL GUARD AND RESERVES 30 NOVEMBER 1963

| | Total Dept of Defense | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force |
|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| TOTAL | <u>2,479,220</u> | <u>1,500,686</u> | <u>454,007</u> | <u>128,068</u> | <u>396,459</u> |
| National Guard | 451,941 | 377,530 | - | - | 74,411 |
| Reserves | 2,027,279 | 1,123,156 | 454,007 | 128,068 | 322,048 |

OFFICERS TRAINING IN COLLEGES OCTOBER 1963

| | Total Dept Def | Army | Navy | Air Force |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------|--------|-----------|
| Reserve Officers' Training Corps | 272,149 | 161,404 | 10,083 | 100,662 |

^{a/} Excludes 100,911 in Junior Division, Military Schools and National Defense Cadet Corps.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
21 January 1964

TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

The table at the right shows the trend in Department of Defense personnel over the past 25 years in war and in peace.

Civilian personnel figures shown here consist of direct hire employees only so that the totals will be comparable over the entire period. (Information on the number of indirect hire personnel is not available prior to 1953 -- see page 57.)

Department of Defense
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

| | Total Department of Defense | O&D-JCS & Other Defense Activities | Army | | | Air Force | | | Navy and Marine Corps | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | | | Total | Military b/ | Civilian c/ | Total | Military b/ | Civilian c/ | Total | Navy Military | Marine Corps Military | Civilian c/ |
| 30 Jun 1938 | 486,389 | - | 279,677 | 185,488 | 94,189 | | | | 206,712 | 119,088 | 18,356 | 69,268 |
| 30 Jun 1939 | 530,470 | - | 300,043 | 189,839 | 110,204 | | | | 230,427 | 125,202 | 19,432 | 85,793 |
| 30 Jun 1940 | 714,390 | - | 406,377 | 269,023 | 137,354 | | | | 308,013 | 160,997 | 28,345 | 118,671 |
| 30 Jun 1941 | 2,357,174 | - | 1,791,334 | 1,462,315 | 329,019 | | | | 565,840 | 284,427 | 54,359 | 227,054 |
| 30 Jun 1942 | 5,143,135 | - | 3,927,756 | 3,075,608 | 852,148 | | | | 1,215,379 | 640,570 | 142,613 | 432,196 |
| 30 Jun 1943 | 11,237,965 | - | 8,539,929 | 6,994,472 | 1,545,457 | | | | 2,698,036 | 1,741,750 | 308,523 | 647,763 |
| Air Force data prior to 30 June 1948 are included with Army data. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 Jun 1944 | 13,690,936 | - | 9,497,964 | 7,994,750 | 1,503,214 | | | | 4,192,972 | 2,981,365 | 475,604 | 736,003 |
| 30 Jun 1945 | 14,751,465 | - | 10,149,453 | 8,267,958 | 1,881,495 | | | | 4,602,012 | 3,380,817 | 474,680 | 746,515 |
| 30 Jun 1946 | 4,446,313 | - | 2,818,314 | 1,891,011 | 927,303 | | | | 1,627,999 | 983,398 | 155,679 | 488,922 |
| 30 Jun 1947 | 2,442,141 | - | 1,494,498 | 991,285 | 503,213 | | | | 947,643 | 498,661 | 93,053 | 355,929 |
| 30 Jun 1948 | 2,316,872 | 962 | 924,714 | 554,030 | 370,684 | 540,121 | 387,730 | 152,391 | 851,075 | 419,162 | 84,988 | 346,925 |
| 30 Jun 1949 | 2,495,235 | 1,530 | 1,029,408 | 660,473 | 368,935 | 585,401 | 419,347 | 166,054 | 878,896 | 449,575 | 85,965 | 343,356 |
| 30 Jun 1950 | 2,213,410 | 1,750 | 896,766 | 593,167 | 303,599 | 565,730 | 411,277 | 154,453 | 749,164 | 381,538 | 74,279 | 293,347 |
| 30 Jun 1951 | 4,484,953 | 2,166 | 2,052,792 | 1,531,774 | 521,018 | 1,049,109 | 788,381 | 260,728 | 1,380,886 | 736,680 | 192,620 | 451,586 |
| 30 Jun 1952 | 4,973,007 | 2,253 | 2,140,272 | 1,596,419 | 543,853 | 1,292,924 | 983,261 | 309,663 | 1,537,558 | 824,265 | 231,967 | 481,326 |
| 31 Jan 1953 d/ | 4,939,340 | 2,249 | 2,131,479 | 1,508,058 | 623,421 | 1,284,768 | 958,709 | 326,059 | 1,520,844 | 808,604 | 237,578 | 474,626 |
| 30 Jun | 4,887,135 | 1,986 | 2,104,110 | 1,533,815 | 570,295 | 1,228,506 | 977,593 | 310,913 | 1,492,533 | 794,440 | 249,219 | 448,874 |
| 30 Jun 1954 | 4,510,996 | 1,893 | 1,899,871 | 1,404,598 | 495,273 | 1,246,510 | 947,318 | 298,592 | 1,362,722 | 725,720 | 223,868 | 413,134 |
| 30 Jun 1955 | 4,121,687 | 1,954 | 1,571,282 | 1,109,296 | 461,986 | 1,272,022 | 959,946 | 312,076 | 1,276,429 | 660,695 | 205,170 | 410,564 |
| 30 Sep | 4,111,007 | 1,942 | 1,560,241 | 1,109,543 | 450,698 | 1,274,502 | 959,487 | 315,015 | 1,274,322 | 660,254 | 201,579 | 412,489 |
| 31 Dec | 4,053,712 | 1,883 | 1,520,587 | 1,083,592 | 436,995 | 1,262,422 | 936,739 | 325,683 | 1,268,820 | 666,724 | 199,961 | 402,135 |
| 31 Mar 1956 | 4,014,450 | 1,886 | 1,496,032 | 1,064,407 | 431,625 | 1,246,106 | 911,544 | 334,562 | 1,270,426 | 674,549 | 199,445 | 396,432 |
| 30 Jun | 3,985,930 | 1,899 | 1,460,469 | 1,025,778 | 434,691 | 1,258,188 | 909,958 | 348,230 | 1,265,374 | 669,925 | 200,780 | 394,669 |
| 30 Sep | 3,975,590 | 1,663 | 1,438,111 | 1,005,558 | 432,953 | 1,263,868 | 911,515 | 352,353 | 1,271,548 | 676,928 | 201,459 | 393,161 |
| 31 Dec | 3,956,638 | 1,690 | 1,422,502 | 992,290 | 430,212 | 1,265,279 | 914,598 | 350,681 | 1,267,167 | 673,065 | 200,770 | 393,332 |
| 31 Mar 1957 | 3,959,866 | 1,672 | 1,429,585 | 1,001,242 | 428,343 | 1,260,217 | 914,173 | 346,044 | 1,268,392 | 678,326 | 198,138 | 391,928 |
| 30 Jun | 3,956,713 | 1,655 | 1,427,211 | 997,994 | 429,217 | 1,260,161 | 919,835 | 340,326 | 1,267,686 | 677,108 | 200,861 | 389,717 |
| 30 Sep | 3,888,375 | 1,629 | 1,399,289 | 980,250 | 419,039 | 1,247,843 | 916,729 | 331,114 | 1,239,614 | 663,067 | 198,023 | 378,524 |
| 31 Dec | 3,702,368 | 1,604 | 1,325,053 | 918,111 | 406,942 | 1,190,179 | 878,657 | 311,522 | 1,185,532 | 629,566 | 190,708 | 365,258 |
| 31 Mar 1958 | 3,707,501 | 1,617 | 1,317,979 | 911,578 | 406,401 | 1,189,665 | 875,720 | 313,945 | 1,198,240 | 642,921 | 192,827 | 362,432 |
| 30 Jun | 3,697,676 | 1,646 | 1,314,839 | 898,925 | 415,914 | 1,186,962 | 871,156 | 315,806 | 1,194,229 | 641,005 | 189,495 | 363,729 |
| 30 Sep | 3,691,018 | 1,630 | 1,315,724 | 900,440 | 415,284 | 1,180,116 | 865,238 | 314,878 | 1,193,548 | 643,452 | 188,885 | 361,211 |
| 31 Dec | 3,654,412 | 1,656 | 1,300,333 | 890,769 | 409,564 | 1,169,674 | 852,674 | 316,997 | 1,182,752 | 634,739 | 187,741 | 360,272 |
| 31 Mar 1959 | 3,613,658 | 1,684 | 1,283,169 | 879,332 | 403,837 | 1,159,786 | 844,873 | 314,913 | 1,169,019 | 631,930 | 181,975 | 355,114 |
| 30 Jun | 3,582,488 | 1,756 | 1,267,812 | 861,964 | 405,848 | 1,153,901 | 840,435 | 313,466 | 1,159,019 | 626,340 | 175,571 | 357,108 |
| 30 Sep | 3,556,149 | 1,738 | 1,260,047 | 867,437 | 392,610 | 1,148,430 | 833,167 | 315,263 | 1,145,934 | 618,191 | 173,654 | 354,089 |
| 31 Dec | 3,539,358 | 1,759 | 1,262,163 | 876,258 | 385,905 | 1,145,716 | 829,422 | 316,294 | 1,129,720 | 610,644 | 170,772 | 348,304 |
| 31 Mar 1960 | 3,524,098 | 1,766 | 1,259,721 | 873,977 | 385,744 | 1,133,738 | 820,506 | 313,232 | 1,128,873 | 612,130 | 171,853 | 344,890 |
| 30 Jun | 3,523,555 | 1,865 | 1,263,124 | 873,078 | 390,046 | 1,122,201 | 814,752 | 307,449 | 1,136,365 | 617,981 | 170,621 | 347,760 |
| 30 Sep | 3,528,791 | 1,801 | 1,261,798 | 877,749 | 384,049 | 1,120,213 | 813,474 | 306,739 | 1,144,979 | 624,895 | 175,919 | 344,165 |
| 31 Dec | 3,526,169 | 1,809 | 1,257,336 | 816,662 | 380,674 | 1,117,394 | 810,823 | 306,571 | 1,149,630 | 630,311 | 176,340 | 342,979 |
| 31 Mar 1961 | 3,524,909 | 1,889 | 1,253,688 | 871,023 | 382,665 | 1,126,542 | 820,307 | 306,235 | 1,142,790 | 622,847 | 175,688 | 344,255 |
| 30 Jun | 3,526,178 | 1,960 | 1,249,383 | 858,622 | 390,761 | 1,124,527 | 821,151 | 303,376 | 1,150,308 | 627,089 | 176,909 | 346,310 |
| 30 Sep | 3,604,488 | 3,083 | 1,286,551 | 893,323 | 393,228 | 1,136,600 | 832,429 | 304,171 | 1,178,254 | 641,995 | 185,165 | 351,094 |
| 31 Dec | 3,870,089 | 3,144 | 1,485,066 | 1,087,567 | 397,499 | 1,177,356 | 871,868 | 305,488 | 1,204,523 | 660,888 | 190,708 | 352,927 |
| 31 Mar 1962 | 3,901,319 | 15,163 | 1,480,386 | 1,092,174 | 388,212 | 1,195,374 | 887,639 | 307,735 | 1,210,396 | 672,094 | 188,512 | 349,790 |
| 30 Jun | 3,877,362 | 21,457 | 1,460,253 | 1,066,404 | 393,849 | 1,190,206 | 884,025 | 306,181 | 1,205,446 | 666,428 | 190,962 | 348,056 |
| 30 Sep | 3,755,125 | 26,684 | 1,352,720 | 962,712 | 390,008 | 1,175,722 | 870,092 | 305,630 | 1,199,999 | 662,837 | 192,049 | 345,113 |
| 31 Dec | 3,733,935 | 27,367 | 1,339,619 | 952,571 | 387,048 | 1,170,164 | 863,287 | 306,877 | 1,196,785 | 662,522 | 189,165 | 345,098 |
| 31 Mar 1963 | 3,747,357 | 32,796 | 1,343,675 | 965,563 | 378,112 | 1,175,874 | 872,434 | 303,440 | 1,195,012 | 662,803 | 190,482 | 341,727 |
| 30 Jun | 3,749,442 | 33,123 | 1,351,606 | 975,916 | 375,690 | 1,166,413 | 869,431 | 296,982 | 1,198,300 | 664,647 | 189,683 | 343,970 |
| 30 Sep | 3,741,548 | 33,375 | 1,335,998 | 961,211 | 374,787 | 1,172,694 | 875,466 | 297,228 | 1,199,481 | 668,626 | 189,937 | 340,918 |

a/ Civilian personnel. Military personnel assigned to Office of the Secretary of Defense, Organization of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, and Other Defense Activities are reported by their respective Services.

b/ Represents "Command Strength" prior to 31 March 1956.

c/ "Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission; excludes overseas support personnel (indirect hire).

d/ Beginning 31 January 1953, Army and Air Force civilian data reflect changes in the reporting of certain foreign nationals as hired by the Civil Service Commission.

e/ Includes Army personnel in training for SCARMAP duty.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
22 November 1963

DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENTS

The adjoining table shows the present organizational structure of the Department of Defense together with the numbers of personnel assigned to each organizational component.

In the Department of Defense Reorganization Act of 1958, the Secretary of Defense was authorized, whenever he determines it will be advantageous to the Government in terms of effectiveness, economy or efficiency, to provide for the carrying out of any supply or service activity common to more than one military department by a single agency or such other organizational entities as he deems appropriate. This authority was applied to the broad fields of atomic energy, communications, supply, etc. through the establishment of separate agencies within the Department of Defense but outside of the three military departments. Many of the personnel working in these fields previously assigned to the military departments were transferred to these new agencies.

Department of Defense

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT

| | 30 June 1963 | | 31 December 1963 | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | Military | Civilian | Military | Civilian |
| TOTAL, DEPT. OF DEFENSE | 2,699,677 | 1,049,765 | 2,675,018* | 1,043,361 |
| Office of the Secretary of Defense | (574) | 1,795 | (573) | 1,687 |
| Org. of the Joint Chiefs of Staff | (1,158) | 437 | (1,074) | 401 |
| Army | 975,916 | 375,690 | 954,225* | 371,636 |
| Navy (including Marine Corps) | 854,330 | 343,970 | 851,103* | 338,069 |
| Air Force | 869,431 | 296,982 | 869,690* | 299,215 |
| Other Defense Activities | (8,754) | 30,891 | (8,749) | 32,353 |
| Defense Atomic Support Agency | (5,288) | 2,006 | (5,080) | 1,957 |
| Defense Communications Agency | (1,247) | 572 | (1,253) | 703 |
| Office of Civil Defense | (6) | 1,133 | (6) | 1,050 |
| Defense Supply Agency | (938) | 25,032 | (882) | 26,407 |
| U.S. Court of Military Appeals | - | 39 | - | 39 |
| Armed Forces Information & Education | (84) | 421 | (88) | 425 |
| Interdepartmental Activities | (41) | 12 | (47) | 8 |
| International Military Activities | (74) | 59 | (77) | 60 |
| Classified Activities | (1,076) | 1,617 | (1,316) | 1,704 |

* Preliminary.

NOTE: Military personnel assigned to OSD/JCS and Other Defense Activities are included in the strengths of their respective Services.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
3 February 1964

WASHINGTON D. C. AREA AND PENTAGON

Economic and other considerations frequently require a knowledge of the numbers of military and civilian personnel stationed in the Washington D.C. Metropolitan Area which includes adjacent counties and cities in Maryland and Virginia.

Approximately one-third of the personnel in the Washington D.C. Area are in "headquarters" or departmental service activities. The remainder are engaged in field activities located in the area. The latter include Fort Belvoir, Fort Meyer, Naval Ordnance Laboratory, Bolling Air Force Base, Andrews Air Force Base, Walter Reed Medical Center and Bethesda Medical Center.

Past strengths in the Washington D. C. Area are presented on page 12. A 16 percent reduction in personnel located in the area has occurred during the past ten years. Numbers have declined in both the departmental and field services.

The number of people working in the Pentagon Building (page 13) has remained fairly constant over the years, although there has been a significant decrease from the high occupancy of the World War II and the Korean War periods.

The utilization of space in the Pentagon compares favorably with that of other large office buildings averaging about 100 square feet per person. Notwithstanding this, not all of the Department of Defense "headquarters" or departmental service personnel can be officed in the Pentagon. Over the years it has been necessary to utilize varying amounts of space in other local buildings to house Department of Defense personnel.

Department of Defense

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D. C. METROPOLITAN AREA a/

30 November 1963

| | Total Dept Def | OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---|--------|--------|-----------------|--------------|
| TOTAL MILITARY & CIVILIAN | 135,143 | 6,816 | 54,688 | 47,626 | | 26,013 |
| Departmental Service | 41,485 | 3,795 | 11,087 | 20,132 | | 6,471 |
| Field Service | 93,658 | 3,021 | 43,601 | 27,494 | | 19,542 |
| MILITARY - Total | 59,850 | (4,326) <u>c/</u> | 26,334 | 13,337 | 3,073 | 17,106 |
| Officers | 20,526 | (2,542) | 8,478 | 5,463 | 889 | 5,696 |
| Enlisted | 39,324 | (1,784) | 17,856 | 7,874 | 2,184 | 11,410 |
| Departmental Service | 12,504 | (2,391) | 3,435 | 4,713 | 1,174 | 3,182 |
| Officers | 9,687 | (1,617) | 2,836 | 3,513 | 718 | 2,620 |
| Enlisted | 2,817 | (774) | 599 | 1,200 | 456 | 562 |
| Field Service | 47,346 | (1,935) | 22,899 | 8,624 | 1,899 | 13,924 |
| Officers | 10,839 | (925) | 5,642 | 1,950 | 171 | 3,076 |
| Enlisted | 36,507 | (1,010) | 17,257 | 6,674 | 1,728 | 10,848 |
| CIVILIAN - Total <u>b/</u> | 75,293 | 6,816 | 28,354 | 31,216 | | 8,907 |
| Salaried | 62,769 | 6,610 | 22,912 | 25,959 | | 7,288 |
| Wage Board | 12,524 | 206 | 5,442 | 5,257 | | 1,619 |
| Departmental | 28,981 | 3,795 | 7,652 | 14,245 | | 3,289 |
| Salaried | 28,764 | 3,766 | 7,605 | 14,108 | | 3,285 |
| Wage Board | 217 | 29 | 47 | 137 | | 4 |
| Field Service | 46,312 | 3,021 | 20,702 | 16,971 | | 5,618 |
| Salaried | 34,005 | 2,844 | 15,307 | 11,851 | | 4,003 |
| Wage Board | 12,307 | 177 | 5,395 | 5,120 | | 1,615 |

a/ Area consists of the District of Columbia; Montgomery and Prince Georges counties in Maryland; Alexandria, Fairfax and Falls Church cities, and Arlington and Fairfax counties in Virginia.

b/ "Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission.

c/ Included with respective Services.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
20 January 1964

DOD MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D. C. METROPOLITAN AREA ^{a/}

| | Total Military & Civilian | Military | | | Civilian | | |
|----------------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|------------------|----------|-------------------------|------------------|
| | | Total | Departmental Service | Field Service | Total | Departmental Service | Field Service |
| 30 Apr 1945 | 208,355 | 111,230 | 47,883 | 63,347 | 97,125 | 51,730 | 45,395 |
| 30 Jun 1949 | 119,405 | 49,524 | 12,517* | 37,007* | 69,881 | 31,293 | 38,588 |
| 30 Jun 1950 | 114,805 | 47,380 | 11,663 | 35,717 | 67,425 | 30,599 | 36,826 |
| 30 Jun 1951 | 158,496 | 66,687 | 15,103 | 51,584 | 91,809 | 42,890 | 48,919 |
| 30 Jun 1952 | 163,861 | 69,543 | 14,735 | 54,808 | 94,318 | 42,717 | 51,601 |
| 30 Jun 1953 | 161,453 | 71,346 | 14,789 | 56,557 | 90,107 | 41,074 | 49,033 |
| 30 Jun 1954 | 155,145 | 67,936 | 13,831 | 54,105 | 87,209 | 39,150 | 48,059 |
| 30 Jun 1955 | 154,719 | 64,155 | 13,952 | 50,203 | 90,564 | 40,203 | 50,361 |
| 30 Jun 1956 | 153,276 | 63,468 | 14,305 | 49,163 | 89,808 | 40,401 | 49,407 |
| 30 Jun 1957 | 151,526 | 63,314 | 14,199 | 49,115 | 88,212 | 39,173 | 49,039 |
| 30 Jun 1958 | 139,003 | 59,822 | 12,937 | 46,885 | 79,181 | 35,464 | 43,717 |
| 30 Jun 1959 | 137,933 | 59,063 | 13,146 | 45,917 | 78,870 | 35,571 | 43,299 |
| 30 Jun 1960 | 134,672 | 56,978 | 13,057 | 43,921 | 77,694 | 34,963 | 42,731 |
| <u>FY 1961</u> | | | | | | | |
| 30 Sep 1960 | 132,413 | 57,829 | 12,815 | 45,014 | 74,584 | 32,754 | 41,830 |
| 31 Dec | 132,779 | 58,733 | 12,662 | 46,071 | 74,046 | 32,060 | 41,986 |
| 31 Mar 1961 | 132,627 | 58,667 | 12,586 | 46,081 | 73,960 | 32,266 | 41,694 |
| 30 Jun | 133,742 | 58,492 | 12,449 | 46,043 | 75,250 | 32,695 | 42,555 |
| <u>FY 1962</u> | | | | | | | |
| 30 Sep 1961 | 131,596 | 57,969 | 12,626 | 45,343 | 73,627 | 32,352 | 41,275 |
| 31 Dec | 132,390 | 59,436 | 12,603 | 46,833 | 72,954 | 32,402 | 40,552 |
| 31 Mar 1962 | 133,116 | 59,914 | 12,529 | 47,385 | 73,202 | 32,359 | 40,843 |
| 30 Jun | 135,725 | 60,005 | 12,649 | 47,356 | 75,720 | 33,415 | 42,305 |
| <u>FY 1963</u> | | | | | | | |
| 30 Sep 1962 | 134,959 | 60,569 | 12,438 | 48,131 | 74,390 | 30,066 | 44,324 |
| 31 Dec | 135,746 | 61,151 | 12,357 | 48,794 | 74,595 | 29,758 | 44,837 |
| 31 Mar 1963 | 136,641 | 61,652 | 12,315 | 49,337 | 74,989 | 29,701 | 45,288 |
| 30 Jun | 138,584 | 62,094 | 12,426 | 49,668 | 76,490 | 29,699 | 46,791 |
| <u>FY 1964</u> | | | | | | | |
| 30 Sep 1963 | 135,628 | 60,628 | 12,457 | 48,171 | 75,000 | 29,138 | 45,862 |

^{a/} Area consists of the District of Columbia, Montgomery and Prince Georges counties in Maryland; Alexandria, Fairfax and Falls Church cities, and Arlington and Fairfax counties in Virginia.

* Partly estimated.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
20 November 1963

Department of Defense

DOD PERSONNEL IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING

| | Total | Military | Civilian |
|-------------------------|--------|----------|----------|
| 30 April 1945 <u>1/</u> | 29,178 | 10,809 | 18,369 |
| 30 June 1951 | 28,706 | 9,871 | 18,835 |
| 31 December 1951 | 28,827 | 10,413 | 18,414 |
| 31 March 1952 <u>2/</u> | 28,786 | 10,516 | 18,270 |
| 30 April 1953 | 29,263 | 11,324 | 17,939 |
| 30 November 1954 | 27,199 | 9,895 | 17,304 |
| 30 June 1955 | 28,049 | 10,021 | 18,028 |
| 31 January 1956 | 27,317 | 9,795 | 17,522 |
| 31 December 1957 | 26,691 | 10,055 | 16,636 |
| 31 December 1958 | 25,608 | 9,950 | 15,658 |
| 31 December 1959 | 25,251 | 9,913 | 15,338 |
| 31 December 1960 | 24,538 | 9,414 | 15,124 |
| 31 December 1961 | 25,329 | 10,912 | 14,417 |
| 31 December 1962 | 24,863 | 10,651 | 14,212 |
| 31 December 1963 | 24,757 | 11,106 | 13,651 |

1/ Approximate World War II Peak for Total World-Wide Military Strength.

2/ Near Korean Peak for Total World-Wide Military Strength.

NOTE: There are normally about 2,000 additional persons working in the Pentagon. These are employees of other Federal agencies, press associations, concessionaires, and representatives of foreign nations.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
3 February 1964

DOD PERSONNEL BY STATE

The following 3 pages show the duty location of Department of Defense personnel by state. Census population estimates are also given.

The percentages shown provide comparative data indicating (a) the ratio of Defense personnel to state total population, and (b) the relative distribution of Defense personnel by state.

Of the 50 states, California has the largest number of Defense personnel (362,055), while Alaska has the greatest proportion of Defense personnel to total population (15.3 percent).

Hawaii has the next largest proportion of Defense personnel, who account for 8.6 percent of that State's total population.

ARMED PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES BY STATE

P15

As of 30 June 1963

| | Population July 1, 1962 Census (Provisional) | | Department of Defense As % of State Population | Total Department of Defense % | | Army | | Navy % | | Air Force | |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| | Number | Percent of U.S. | | Number | Percent of U.S. | Number | Percent of U.S. | Number | Percent of U.S. | Number | Percent of U.S. |
| UNITED STATES (EXCL. ALASKA & HAWAII) | | | | 1,688,121 | 100.0 | 614,714 | 100.0 | 399,865 | 100.0 | 673,542 | 100.0 |
| Military | | | | 951,231 | 100.0 | 326,829 | 100.0 | 319,685 | 100.0 | 271,906 | 100.0 |
| Civilian | | | | 2,639,352 | 100.0 | 941,343 | 100.0 | 719,550 | 100.0 | 943,948 | 100.0 |
| Total | 185,862,000 | 100.0 | 1.4 | | | | | | | | |
| ALABAMA | | | | 23,716 | 1.4 | 14,129 | 2.3 | 326 | 0.1 | 9,161 | 1.4 |
| Military | | | | 33,966 | 3.6 | 17,217 | 5.3 | 19 | 0 | 16,660 | 6.1 |
| Civilian | | | | 57,682 | 2.2 | 31,446 | 3.3 | 345 | 0 | 25,821 | 2.7 |
| Total | 3,358,000 | 1.8 | 1.7 | | | | | | | | |
| ALASKA | | | | 31,778 | 1.9 | 13,639 | 2.2 | 2,697 | 0.7 | 15,442 | 2.3 |
| Military | | | | 5,682 | 0.6 | 2,884 | 0.9 | 432 | 0.1 | 2,354 | 0.9 |
| Civilian | | | | 37,660 | 1.4 | 16,523 | 1.8 | 3,129 | 0.4 | 17,996 | 1.9 |
| Total | 246,000 | 0.1 | 15.3 | | | | | | | | |
| ARIZONA | | | | 20,169 | 1.2 | 5,340 | 0.9 | 1,676 | 0.4 | 13,153 | 2.0 |
| Military | | | | 7,144 | 0.8 | 1,109 | 0.9 | 866 | 0.3 | 3,150 | 1.2 |
| Civilian | | | | 27,313 | 1.0 | 8,449 | 0.9 | 2,942 | 0.4 | 16,303 | 1.7 |
| Total | 1,509,000 | 0.8 | 1.8 | | | | | | | | |
| ARKANSAS | | | | 14,361 | 1.1 | 5,377 | 0.9 | 139 | 0 | 8,845 | 1.3 |
| Military | | | | 4,523 | 0.5 | 1,781 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 738 | 0.3 |
| Civilian | | | | 18,884 | 0.7 | 9,158 | 1.0 | 139 | 0 | 9,583 | 1.0 |
| Total | 1,823,000 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | | | | | | | |
| CALIFORNIA | | | | 221,934 | 13.1 | 37,318 | 6.1 | 115,482 | 28.9 | 69,134 | 10.3 |
| Military | | | | 140,121 | 14.7 | 18,187 | 5.6 | 83,254 | 26.1 | 37,032 | 13.5 |
| Civilian | | | | 362,053 | 13.7 | 55,505 | 5.9 | 198,736 | 27.6 | 106,166 | 12.8 |
| Total | 16,970,000 | 9.1 | 2.1 | | | | | | | | |
| COLORADO | | | | 36,856 | 2.2 | 17,844 | 2.9 | 369 | 0.1 | 18,643 | 2.8 |
| Military | | | | 14,470 | 1.3 | 6,538 | 2.0 | 1 | 0 | 7,830 | 2.9 |
| Civilian | | | | 51,386 | 1.9 | 24,382 | 2.6 | 370 | 0.1 | 26,453 | 2.8 |
| Total | 1,907,000 | 1.0 | 2.7 | | | | | | | | |
| CONNECTICUT | | | | 5,631 | 0.3 | 810 | 0.1 | 4,387 | 1.1 | 294 | 0 |
| Military | | | | 2,823 | 0.3 | 177 | 0 | 2,134 | 0.7 | 289 | 0.1 |
| Civilian | | | | 8,456 | 0.3 | 987 | 0.1 | 6,841 | 1.0 | 583 | 0.1 |
| Total | 2,597,000 | 1.4 | 0.3 | | | | | | | | |
| DELAWARE | | | | 8,092 | 0.5 | 141 | 0 | 134 | 0 | 7,817 | 1.2 |
| Military | | | | 1,876 | 0.1 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,814 | 0.4 |
| Civilian | | | | 9,370 | 0.4 | 803 | 0 | 134 | 0 | 9,033 | 1.0 |
| Total | 469,000 | 0.3 | 2.0 | | | | | | | | |
| FLORIDA | | | | 66,402 | 3.9 | 3,189 | 0.5 | 24,953 | 6.2 | 38,460 | 5.7 |
| Military | | | | 24,143 | 2.3 | 1,880 | 0.5 | 14,403 | 4.5 | 8,040 | 3.0 |
| Civilian | | | | 90,747 | 3.4 | 4,869 | 0.5 | 39,356 | 5.5 | 46,900 | 4.9 |
| Total | 5,459,000 | 2.9 | 1.7 | | | | | | | | |
| GEORGIA | | | | 93,043 | 5.5 | 69,783 | 11.4 | 6,038 | 1.5 | 17,222 | 2.6 |
| Military | | | | 13,978 | 3.4 | 12,487 | 3.8 | 3,473 | 1.1 | 17,718 | 6.5 |
| Civilian | | | | 127,019 | 4.8 | 22,282 | 8.7 | 9,507 | 1.3 | 34,944 | 3.7 |
| Total | 4,100,000 | 2.1 | 3.1 | | | | | | | | |
| HAWAII | | | | 41,018 | 2.4 | 17,094 | 2.8 | 16,417 | 4.1 | 7,507 | 1.1 |
| Military | | | | 18,596 | 1.9 | 4,946 | 1.5 | 10,667 | 3.3 | 2,773 | 1.0 |
| Civilian | | | | 59,414 | 2.3 | 22,040 | 2.3 | 27,084 | 3.8 | 10,880 | 1.1 |
| Total | 693,000 | 0.4 | 8.6 | | | | | | | | |
| IDaho | | | | 6,297 | 0.4 | 107 | 0 | 813 | 0.2 | 5,347 | 0.8 |
| Military | | | | 486 | 0 | 106 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 376 | 0.1 |
| Civilian | | | | 6,733 | 0.3 | 813 | 0 | 817 | 0.1 | 5,783 | 0.6 |
| Total | 698,000 | 0.4 | 1.0 | | | | | | | | |
| ILLINOIS | | | | 45,473 | 2.7 | 7,864 | 1.3 | 24,355 | 6.1 | 13,254 | 2.0 |
| Military | | | | 88,868 | 3.0 | 14,838 | 5.0 | 6,811 | 2.1 | 7,385 | 2.6 |
| Civilian | | | | 76,499 | 2.8 | 24,128 | 2.6 | 30,546 | 4.3 | 18,840 | 2.0 |
| Total | 10,146,000 | 5.4 | 0.7 | | | | | | | | |
| INDIANA | | | | 8,705 | 0.5 | 2,811 | 0.4 | 394 | 0.1 | 5,500 | 0.8 |
| Military | | | | 11,987 | 1.3 | 5,806 | 1.6 | 5,673 | 1.8 | 1,042 | 0.4 |
| Civilian | | | | 20,632 | 0.8 | 7,817 | 0.8 | 6,267 | 0.9 | 6,942 | 0.7 |
| Total | 4,711,000 | 2.5 | 0.4 | | | | | | | | |
| IOWA | | | | 1,482 | 0.1 | 198 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 1,084 | 0.2 |
| Military | | | | 342 | 0.1 | 396 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 0 |
| Civilian | | | | 2,024 | 0.1 | 594 | 0.1 | 200 | 0 | 1,229 | 0.1 |
| Total | 2,777,000 | 1.5 | 0.1 | | | | | | | | |
| KANSAS | | | | 36,824 | 2.2 | 20,438 | 3.3 | 803 | 0.2 | 15,583 | 2.3 |
| Military | | | | 5,091 | 0.5 | 3,301 | 1.0 | 124 | 0 | 1,650 | 0.6 |
| Civilian | | | | 41,515 | 1.6 | 23,739 | 2.5 | 587 | 0.1 | 17,233 | 1.8 |
| Total | 2,219,000 | 1.2 | 1.9 | | | | | | | | |
| KENTUCKY | | | | 48,655 | 2.9 | 47,307 | 7.8 | 283 | 0.1 | 465 | 0.1 |
| Military | | | | 11,565 | 1.2 | 9,816 | 2.9 | 1,912 | 0.6 | 77 | 0 |
| Civilian | | | | 60,220 | 2.3 | 57,383 | 6.1 | 2,195 | 0.3 | 488 | 0.1 |
| Total | 3,082,000 | 1.7 | 2.0 | | | | | | | | |
| LOUISIANA | | | | 32,452 | 1.9 | 19,060 | 3.1 | 2,367 | 0.6 | 11,025 | 1.6 |
| Military | | | | 7,234 | 0.8 | 4,414 | 1.4 | 1,211 | 0.4 | 1,496 | 0.5 |
| Civilian | | | | 39,686 | 1.5 | 23,474 | 2.5 | 3,578 | 0.5 | 12,441 | 1.5 |
| Total | 3,330,000 | 1.8 | 1.2 | | | | | | | | |

DEFENSE PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES BY STATE

F15

As of 30 June 1963

| | | Population July 1, 1962 Census (Provisional) | | Department of Defense As % of State Population | Total Department of Defense % | | Army | | Navy & | | Air Force | |
|----------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Number | Percent of U.S. | | Number | Percent of U.S. | Number | Percent of U.S. | Number | Percent of U.S. | Number | Percent of U.S. |
| MAINE | Military Civilian Total | 999,000 | 0 | 1.6 | 14,216 1,650 15,866 | 0.8 0.2 0.6 | 609 51 660 | 0.1 * 0.1 | 1,215 615 1,830 | 0.3 0.2 0.3 | 12,346 964 13,310 | 1.8 0.4 1.4 |
| MARYLAND** | Military Civilian Total | 2,377,000 | 1.3 | 2.5 | 36,412 24,168 60,580 | 2.2 2.5 2.3 | 16,680 16,266 32,946 | 3.0 5.0 3.7 | 15,724 7,663 23,387 | 3.9 2.4 3.3 | 2,008 215 2,223 | 0.3 0.1 0.2 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | Military Civilian Total | 5,161,000 | 2.8 | 1.1 | 32,355 26,109 58,464 | 1.9 2.7 2.2 | 11,340 10,998 22,338 | 1.9 3.4 2.4 | 2,919 9,799 12,718 | 0.7 3.1 1.8 | 18,096 5,192 23,288 | 2.7 1.9 2.5 |
| MICHIGAN | Military Civilian Total | 7,991,000 | 4.3 | 0.4 | 22,638 11,791 34,429 | 1.3 1.2 1.3 | 2,011 8,231 10,242 | 0.3 2.5 1.1 | 1,089 135 1,224 | 0.3 * 0.2 | 19,538 2,040 21,578 | 2.9 0.8 2.3 |
| MINNESOTA | Military Civilian Total | 3,475,000 | 1.9 | 0.8 | 5,392 1,958 7,350 | 0.3 0.2 0.3 | 1,181 1,010 2,191 | 0.2 0.3 0.2 | 861 124 985 | 0.2 * 0.1 | 3,350 819 4,169 | 0.5 0.3 0.5 |
| MISSISSIPPI | Military Civilian Total | 2,848,000 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 25,017 5,888 30,905 | 1.5 0.6 1.8 | 288 2,288 2,576 | * 0.7 0.3 | 1,533 429 1,962 | 0.4 0.1 0.3 | 23,196 3,165 26,361 | 3.4 1.2 2.8 |
| MISSOURI | Military Civilian Total | 4,346,000 | 2.4 | 1.0 | 28,596 15,330 43,926 | 1.7 1.6 1.7 | 20,656 10,141 30,797 | 3.4 3.1 3.3 | 609 144 753 | 0.1 * 0.1 | 7,331 4,838 12,169 | 1.1 1.8 1.3 |
| MONTANA | Military Civilian Total | 709,000 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 10,484 1,071 11,555 | 0.6 0.1 0.4 | 101 808 909 | * 0.1 * | 58 0 58 | * 0 * | 10,385 849 11,234 | 1.5 0.3 1.8 |
| NEBRASKA | Military Civilian Total | 1,484,000 | 0.8 | 1.6 | 19,884 4,519 24,403 | 1.1 0.3 0.9 | 889 8,439 9,328 | 0.2 0.7 0.4 | 351 321 672 | 0.1 0.1 0.1 | 17,944 1,779 19,723 | 2.7 0.6 2.1 |
| NEVADA | Military Civilian Total | 335,000 | 0.2 | 3.8 | 8,148 8,970 17,118 | 0.3 0.3 0.4 | 48 18 66 | * * * | 1,380 1,098 2,478 | 0.3 0.3 0.3 | 6,780 1,809 8,589 | 1.0 0.6 0.9 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | Military Civilian Total | 638,000 | 0.4 | 8.9 | 8,576 9,970 18,546 | 0.3 1.0 0.7 | 168 830 998 | * 0.1 0.1 | 1,371 9,029 10,400 | 0.3 2.8 1.4 | 7,037 693 7,730 | 1.0 0.3 0.8 |
| NEW JERSEY | Military Civilian Total | 6,845,000 | 3.4 | 1.1 | 42,485 25,685 68,170 | 2.5 2.7 2.6 | 28,590 18,985 47,575 | 4.7 5.7 5.0 | 2,352 4,763 7,115 | 0.6 1.5 1.0 | 12,543 8,281 20,824 | 1.7 0.8 2.5 |
| NEW MEXICO | Military Civilian Total | 1,080,000 | 0.6 | 3.8 | 21,833 10,966 32,799 | 1.3 1.2 1.2 | 5,011 5,228 10,239 | 0.8 1.6 1.1 | 1,067 132 1,199 | 0.3 * 0.2 | 15,755 4,164 19,919 | 2.3 1.5 2.1 |
| NEW YORK | Military Civilian Total | 17,408,000 | 9.4 | 0.5 | 39,167 51,676 90,843 | 2.3 5.4 3.4 | 12,748 17,664 30,412 | 2.1 5.4 3.2 | 6,067 21,884 27,951 | 1.5 6.9 3.9 | 20,352 11,088 31,440 | 3.0 4.1 3.3 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | Military Civilian Total | 4,731,000 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 88,366 10,044 98,410 | 5.2 1.1 3.7 | 38,419 3,203 41,622 | 6.3 1.0 4.4 | 39,847 5,824 45,671 | 10.0 1.8 6.3 | 10,100 1,003 11,103 | 1.5 0.4 1.2 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | Military Civilian Total | 642,000 | 0.4 | 1.9 | 11,000 1,180 12,180 | 0.7 0.1 0.5 | 85 369 454 | * 0.1 0.1 | 14 0 14 | * 0 * | 10,901 811 11,712 | 1.6 0.3 1.2 |
| OHIO | Military Civilian Total | 10,097,000 | 5.4 | 0.6 | 19,153 38,642 57,795 | 1.1 4.1 2.2 | 2,985 7,445 10,430 | 0.4 2.3 1.1 | 748 1,197 1,945 | 0.2 0.4 0.3 | 15,820 22,128 37,948 | 2.3 8.1 4.0 |
| OKLAHOMA | Military Civilian Total | 2,448,000 | 1.3 | 2.5 | 37,291 25,061 62,352 | 2.2 2.6 2.4 | 23,880 4,104 27,984 | 3.9 1.3 3.0 | 370 1,014 1,384 | 0.1 0.3 0.2 | 13,041 19,924 32,965 | 1.9 7.3 3.5 |
| OREGON | Military Civilian Total | 1,864,000 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 5,201 3,613 8,814 | 0.3 0.4 0.3 | 172 2,865 3,037 | * 1.0 0.3 | 344 1 345 | 0.1 * * | 4,685 697 5,382 | 0.7 0.3 0.6 |

DEFENSE PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES BY STATE

F15

As of 30 June 1963

| | | Population July 1, 1962 Census (Provisional) | | Department of Defense % of State Population | Total Department of Defense g/ | | Army | | Navy g/ | | Air Force | |
|---|-------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| | | Number | Percent of U.S. | | Number | Percent of U.S. | Number | Percent of U.S. | Number | Percent of U.S. | Number | Percent of U.S. |
| PENNSYLVANIA | Military Civilian Total | 11,376,000 | 6.0 | 0.3 | 15,283 69,046 84,329 | 0.9 7.3 3.8 | 5,731 24,103 29,834 | 0.9 7.4 3.8 | 7,399 25,939 33,338 | 1.8 8.0 4.6 | 2,095 12,097 14,192 | 0.3 4.5 1.5 |
| RHODE ISLAND | Military Civilian Total | 865,000 | 0.3 | 1.7 | 6,229 6,285 12,514 | 0.4 0.9 0.3 | 112 334 446 | * 0.1 0.1 | 6,070 7,914 13,984 | 1.5 8.3 1.9 | 47 5 52 | * * * |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | Military Civilian Total | 2,436,000 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 41,086 14,970 56,056 | 2.4 1.3 2.1 | 11,949 8,451 20,400 | 1.9 0.7 1.5 | 13,839 10,214 24,053 | 3.3 3.2 3.3 | 15,998 1,846 17,844 | 2.4 0.7 1.9 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | Military Civilian Total | 721,000 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 6,674 1,668 8,342 | 0.4 0.2 0.3 | 123 996 1,119 | * 0.3 0.1 | 13 0 13 | * 0 * | 6,336 678 7,014 | 1.0 0.2 0.8 |
| TENNESSEE | Military Civilian Total | 3,634,000 | 2.0 | 0.7 | 17,673 6,264 23,937 | 1.0 0.7 0.9 | 422 1,609 2,031 | 0.1 1.1 0.4 | 12,749 221 12,970 | 3.2 0.3 1.9 | 4,444 1,949 6,393 | 0.7 0.6 0.6 |
| TEXAS | Military Civilian Total | 10,116,000 | 5.4 | 2.3 | 178,281 28,856 207,137 | 10.6 6.2 9.0 | 66,990 20,344 87,334 | 11.4 6.3 9.3 | 8,937 1,868 10,805 | 2.2 0.6 1.5 | 99,394 36,007 135,401 | 14.8 13.3 14.3 |
| UTAH | Military Civilian Total | 967,000 | 0.3 | 2.3 | 4,289 12,333 16,622 | 0.3 2.0 0.9 | 1,338 7,822 9,160 | 0.2 2.2 0.9 | 122 221 343 | 0.3 0.1 * | 3,049 11,213 14,262 | 0.3 4.3 1.6 |
| VERMONT | Military Civilian Total | 390,000 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 473 66 539 | * * * | 22 30 52 | * * * | 13 0 13 | * 0 * | 320 31 351 | * * * |
| VIRGINIA** | Military Civilian Total | 3,992,000 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 26,403 46,144 72,547 | 3.3 4.9 3.9 | 19,749 2,222 21,971 | 3.2 2.8 3.1 | 27,842 32,697 60,539 | 7.0 10.2 8.4 | 8,792 1,306 10,098 | 1.3 0.6 1.1 |
| WASHINGTON | Military Civilian Total | 3,006,000 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 48,561 21,963 70,524 | 2.9 2.3 2.7 | 23,337 2,224 25,561 | 4.1 1.7 3.3 | 4,731 13,022 17,753 | 1.1 4.1 2.4 | 12,893 3,292 16,185 | 2.0 1.1 2.3 |
| WASHINGTON, D. C. Metropolitan Area ** | Military Civilian Total | 2,123,000 | 1.2 | 6.3 | 68,094 76,490 144,584 | 3.7 2.1 5.3 | 28,073 28,612 56,685 | 4.6 2.8 6.0 | 16,008 32,073 48,081 | 4.0 10.1 6.7 | 12,019 9,287 21,306 | 2.7 3.5 2.9 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | Military Civilian Total | 1,773,000 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 596 958 1,554 | * 0.1 0.1 | 242 935 1,177 | * 0.3 0.1 | 91 0 91 | * 0 * | 263 80 343 | * * * |
| WISCONSIN | Military Civilian Total | 4,092,000 | 2.2 | 0.2 | 4,373 2,171 6,544 | 0.3 0.2 0.2 | 995 1,095 2,090 | 0.2 0.3 0.2 | 261 0 261 | 0.1 * * | 3,319 211 3,530 | 0.5 0.3 0.6 |
| WYOMING | Military Civilian Total | 365,000 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 4,062 869 4,931 | 0.2 0.1 0.2 | 45 206 251 | * 0.1 * | 14 2 16 | * * * | 4,003 661 4,664 | 0.6 0.2 0.5 |
| UNDISCLOSED | Military Civilian Total | | | | 23,030 0 23,030 | 1.4 0 0.9 | 0 0 0 | 0 0 0 | 22,736 0 22,736 | 5.7 0 3.2 | 314 0 314 | * 0 * |

g/ Includes 13,011 civilians employed by other defense activities such as Defense Supply Agency, Office of Civil Defense, Office of the Secretary of Defense. Therefore, total Department of Defense column will not add across in all cases.

* Includes Marine Corps.

Less than 0.05%.

** Consists of the District of Columbia, Prince George and Montgomery Counties in Maryland, Falls Church, Alexandria, Fairfax City and the Counties of Arlington and Fairfax in Virginia. Maryland and Virginia totals exclude personnel in this defined area.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
13 September 1963

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

The table on the right shows the "ups and downs" of the military forces over the past forty-seven years. Low and peak strengths are identified.

Monthly strengths for the past eighteen months appear on page 20. Since August 1962, following the release from active duty of reserves recalled during the Berlin build-up, active duty military strength has been fairly constant.

The table on page 21 shows the average active duty military strength by fiscal year from 1941 through 1963. Direct military personnel costs from year to year have reflected these variations in average strength as well as increases in pay and allowances.

Department of Defense

TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL 1916 - 1963 ^{a/}

| | Total Dept of Defense | Army and Air Force | | | Navy (Excluding Coast Guard) | Marine Corps |
|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | Total War Dept. | Army b/ | Air Force b/ c/ | | |
| 30 Jun 1916 | 179,376 | 108,399 | Reliable data not available (3,516,481) (195,242) | | 60,376 | 10,601 |
| 30 Jun 1917 | 643,833 | 421,467 | | | 194,617 | 27,749 |
| 30 Jun 1918 | 2,897,167 | 2,395,742 | | | 448,606 | 52,819 |
| 11 Nov 1918 | 1/4,315,239 | 1/3,711,504 | | | 1/530,338 | 73,397 |
| 30 Jun 1920 | 343,302 | 204,292 | | | 121,845 | 17,165 |
| 30 Jun 1923 | 247,011 | 2/133,243 | (123,802) | (9,441) | 94,094 | 19,674 |
| 30 Jun 1932 | 244,902 | 134,957 | 2/ (119,929) | (15,028) | 93,384 | 16,561 |
| 30 Jun 1933 | 2/243,845 | 136,547 | (121,448) | (15,099) | 2/91,230 | 2/16,068 |
| 30 Jun 1935 | 251,799 | 139,486 | (123,239) | (16,247) | 95,053 | 17,260 |
| 30 Jun 1936 | 291,356 | 167,816 | (150,583) | (17,233) | 106,292 | 17,248 |
| 30 Jun 1937 | 311,808 | 179,968 | (160,821) | (19,147) | 113,617 | 18,223 |
| 30 Jun 1938 | 322,932 | 185,488 | (164,399) | (21,089) | 119,088 | 18,356 |
| 30 Jun 1939 | 334,473 | 189,839 | (166,384) | (23,455) | 125,202 | 19,432 |
| 30 Jun 1940 | 458,365 | 269,023 | (217,858) | (51,165) | 160,997 | 28,345 |
| 30 Jun 1941 | 1,801,101 | 1,462,315 | (1,310,190) | (152,125) | 284,427 | 54,359 |
| 31 Dec 1941 | 2,149,157 | 1,688,271 | (1,334,110) | (354,161) | 383,150 | 77,736 |
| 30 Jun 1942 | 3,858,791 | 3,075,608 | (2,311,193) | (764,415) | 640,570 | 142,613 |
| 30 Jun 1943 | 9,044,745 | 6,994,472 | (4,797,358) | (2,197,114) | 1,741,750 | 308,523 |
| 31 Mar 1944 | 10,868,226 | 7,759,995 | (5,348,701) | 3/ (2,411,294) | 2,668,754 | 439,477 |
| 30 Jun 1944 | 11,451,719 | 7,994,750 | (5,822,458) | (2,372,292) | 2,981,365 | 475,604 |
| 31 May 1945 | 3/12,124,418 | 3/8,293,766 | (5,983,330) | (2,310,436) | 3,359,283 | 471,369 |
| 30 Jun 1945 | 12,123,455 | 8,267,958 | 3/ (5,985,699) | (2,282,259) | 3,380,817 | 474,680 |
| 31 Jul 1945 | 12,076,047 | 8,188,924 | (5,926,832) | (2,262,092) | 3/3,405,525 | 481,598 |
| 31 Aug 1945 | 11,913,639 | 8,025,726 | (5,772,544) | (2,253,182) | 3,402,800 | 3/485,113 |
| 30 Jun 1946 | 3,030,088 | 1,891,011 | (1,435,496) | (455,515) | 983,398 | 155,679 |
| 31 May 1947 | 1,626,130 | 1,022,807 | (719,193) | 4/ (303,614) | 509,098 | 94,225 |
| 30 Jun 1947 | 1,582,999 | 991,285 | (685,458) | (305,827) | 498,661 | 93,053 |
| 31 Mar 1948 | 4/1,398,726 | d/ | 4/539,998 | 368,348 | 409,966 | 80,114 |
| 30 Jun 1948 | 1,445,910 | d/ | 554,030 | 387,730 | 419,162 | 84,988 |
| 30 Jun 1949 | 1,615,360 | d/ | 660,473 | 419,347 | 449,575 | 85,965 |
| 31 May 1950 | 1,459,395 | d/ | 595,905 | 408,844 | 4/379,930 | 74,716 |
| 30 Jun 1950 | 1,460,261 | d/ | 593,167 | 411,277 | 381,538 | 4/74,279 |
| 30 Jun 1951 | 3,249,455 | d/ | 1,531,774 | 788,381 | 736,680 | 192,620 |
| 31 Mar 1952 | 3,674,874 | d/ | 5/1,668,579 | 952,706 | 810,153 | 243,436 |
| 30 Apr 1952 | 5/3,685,054 | d/ | 1,658,084 | 971,017 ^{a/} | 813,936 | 242,017 |
| 30 Jun 1952 | 3,635,912 | d/ | 1,596,419 | 5/983,261 ^{a/} | 5/824,265 | 231,967 |
| 31 Jan 1953 | 3,512,949 | d/ | 1,508,058 | 958,709 | 808,604 | 237,578 |
| 30 Jun 1953 | 3,555,067 | d/ | 1,533,815 | 977,593 | 794,440 | 5/249,219 |
| 30 Jun 1954 | 3,302,104 | d/ | 1,404,598 | 947,918 | 725,720 | 223,868 |
| 30 Jun 1955 | 2,935,107 | d/ | 1,109,196 | 959,946 | 660,695 | 205,170 |
| 30 Jun 1956 | 2,806,441 | d/ | 1,025,778 | 909,958 | 669,925 | 200,780 |
| 30 Jun 1957 | 2,795,798 | d/ | 997,994 | 919,835 | 677,108 | 200,861 |
| 30 Jun 1958 | 2,600,581 | d/ | 898,925 | 871,156 | 641,005 | 189,495 |
| 30 Jun 1959 | 2,504,310 | d/ | 861,964 | 840,435 | 626,340 | 175,571 |
| 30 Jun 1960 | 2,476,435 | d/ | 873,078 | 814,752 | 617,984 | 170,621 |
| 30 Jun 1961 | 2,483,771 | d/ | 858,622 | 821,151 | 627,089 | 176,909 |
| 30 Jun 1962 | 2,807,819 | d/ | 1,066,404 | 884,025 | 666,428 | 190,962 |
| 30 Jun 1963 | 2,699,677 | d/ | 975,916 | 869,431 | 664,647 | 189,683 |

^{a/} All military personnel on extended or continuous active duty. Data include special categories of such personnel, as follows: Nurses, retired personnel, Navy and Marine Corps Reservists associated with Reserve Activities, and officer candidates. Excludes Reserves on Active Duty for Training.

^{b/} Represents "Command Strength" prior to 30 June 1956.

^{c/} Army Air Forces and its predecessors for period prior to 18 Sept. 1947.

^{d/} War Department abolished effective 18 Sept. 1947.

^{e/} Includes Army personnel in training for SCARWAF duty.

^{1/} Approximately WW-I peak.

^{2/} Approximate low point between WW-I and WW-II.

^{3/} WW-II peak.

^{4/} Post WW-II low.

^{5/} Korean War peak.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
21 August 1963

Department of Defense

TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE

| | Total Dept. Def. | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force |
|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 30 Jun 1962 | 2,807,819 | 1,066,404 | 666,428 | 190,962 | 884,025 |
| <u>FY 1963</u> | | | | | |
| 31 Jul 1962 | 2,807,244 | 1,065,034 | 664,140 | 193,348 | 884,722 |
| 31 Aug | 2,683,973 | 961,030 | 660,776 | 193,190 | 868,977 |
| 30 Sep | 2,687,690 ^{a/} | 962,712 ^{a/} | 662,837 | 192,049 | 870,092 ^{a/} |
| 31 Oct | 2,701,525 | 960,542 | 666,828 | 191,188 | 882,967 |
| 30 Nov | 2,687,412 | 956,842 | 670,514 | 191,099 | 868,957 |
| 31 Dec | 2,667,545 | 952,571 | 662,522 | 189,165 | 863,287 |
| 31 Jan 1963 | 2,677,113 | 957,032 | 662,976 | 188,988 | 868,117 |
| 28 Feb | 2,684,070 | 959,990 | 663,464 | 189,089 | 871,527 |
| 31 Mar | 2,691,282 | 965,563 | 662,803 | 190,482 | 872,434 |
| 30 Apr | 2,693,443 | 972,327 | 661,575 | 188,000 | 871,541 |
| 31 May | 2,691,733 | 976,053 | 658,699 | 187,486 | 869,495 |
| 30 Jun | 2,699,677 | 975,916 | 664,647 | 189,683 | 869,431 |
| <u>FY 1964</u> | | | | | |
| 31 Jul 1963 | 2,702,893 | 975,276 | 667,189 | 189,404 | 871,024 |
| 31 Aug | 2,702,058 | 972,512 | 667,490 | 189,408 | 872,648 |
| 30 Sep | 2,695,240 | 961,211 | 668,626 | 189,937 | 875,466 |
| 31 Oct | 2,692,770 | 959,840 | 668,628 | 190,291 | 874,011 |
| 30 Nov | 2,694,215 | 963,293 | 667,563 | 189,605 | 873,754 |
| 31 Dec Prelim | 2,675,018 | 954,225 | 663,285 | 187,818 | 869,690 |

^{a/} Excludes Mississippi National Guard called to active duty 30 September 1962.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
20 January 1964

Department of Defense

AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH (MAN YEARS) ^{a/}

(In Thousands)

| Fiscal Year | Army | Air Force | Navy | Marine Corps | Total |
|-------------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------------|--------|
| 1941 | 755 | | 218 | 44 | 1,017 |
| 1942 | 1,992 | | 416 | 89 | 2,498 |
| 1943 | 5,224 | | 1,206 | 232 | 6,662 |
| 1944 | 7,507 | | 2,386 | 398 | 10,290 |
| 1945 | 8,131 | | 3,205 | 473 | 11,809 |
| 1946 | 4,816 | | 2,394 | 336 | 7,545 |
| 1947 | 1,417 | | 584 | 112 | 2,112 |
| 1948 | 585 | 345 | 444 | 87 | 1,460 |
| 1949 | 657 | 411 | 443 | 87 | 1,598 |
| 1950 | 632 | 415 | 412 | 80 | 1,539 |
| 1951 | 1,090 | 584 | 566 | 153 | 2,394 |
| 1952 | 1,597 | 899 ^{b/} | 789 | 219 | 3,504 |
| 1953 | 1,536 | 971 | 809 | 237 | 3,554 |
| 1954 | 1,477 | 939 | 767 | 242 | 3,425 |
| 1955 | 1,311 | 958 | 692 | 217 | 3,178 |
| 1956 | 1,083 | 938 | 666 | 201 | 2,888 |
| 1957 | 1,004 | 914 | 676 | 200 | 2,794 |
| 1958 | 939 | 892 | 650 | 194 | 2,674 |
| 1959 | 889 | 855 | 636 | 185 | 2,565 |
| 1960 | 871 | 828 | 617 | 173 | 2,489 |
| 1961 | 873 | 816 | 625 | 176 | 2,490 |
| 1962 | 1,018 | 864 | 656 | 187 | 2,725 |
| 1963 | 976 | 872 | 664 | 190 | 2,702 |

^{a/} Data are averages of month-end strengths including both 30 June figures each weighted one-half.

^{b/} Includes Army personnel in training for SCARWAF duty temporarily assigned to the Air Force for pay purposes in April-June 1952.

Note: Each figure is rounded to the nearest thousand with the result that the detail does not add exactly to the total in some instances.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
15 January 1964

MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE

The adjoining table shows, for recent months, the numbers of officers, enlisted personnel and officer candidates comprising total active duty military strength. Both commissioned and warrant officers are included in the "officers" series.

Variations in the number of officers, and in the proportion of officers to total military strength, are indicated on page 24. The proportion of officers increased following the Korean War as total strength was reduced and more complex and technical weapons were adopted by combat elements.

TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE

| | Total | Officers | Enlisted | Officer Candidates ^{a/} |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 30 Jun 1962 | 2,807,819 | 343,121 | 2,452,466 | 12,232 |
| FY 1963 | | | | |
| 31 Jul 1962 | 2,807,244 | 342,289 | 2,452,048 | 12,907 |
| 31 Aug | 2,683,973 | 333,093 | 2,337,601 | 13,279 |
| 30 Sep | 2,687,690 | 332,002 | 2,342,495 | 13,193 |
| 31 Oct | 2,701,525 | 333,222 | 2,355,127 | 13,176 |
| 30 Nov | 2,687,412 | 332,470 | 2,341,983 | 12,959 |
| 31 Dec | 2,667,545 | 332,399 | 2,323,199 | 11,947 |
| 31 Jan 1963 | 2,677,113 | 331,733 | 2,332,988 | 12,392 |
| 28 Feb | 2,684,070 | 332,558 | 2,339,315 | 12,197 |
| 31 Mar | 2,691,282 | 334,148 | 2,345,688 | 11,446 |
| 30 Apr | 2,693,443 | 333,390 | 2,348,754 | 11,299 |
| 31 May | 2,691,733 | 333,427 | 2,347,322 | 10,984 |
| 30 Jun | 2,699,677 | 334,351 | 2,354,531 | 10,795 |
| FY 1964 | | | | |
| 31 Jul 1963 | 2,702,893 | 335,138 | 2,355,236 | 12,519 |
| 31 Aug | 2,702,058 | 334,455 | 2,355,083 | 12,520 |
| 30 Sep | 2,695,240 | 335,436 | 2,346,395 | 13,409 |
| 31 Oct | 2,692,770 | 334,255 | 2,345,100 | 13,415 |
| 30 Nov | 2,694,215 | 335,421 | 2,345,751 | 13,043 |
| 31 Dec Prelim | 2,675,018 | 334,665 | 2,327,474 | 12,879 |

^{a/} Consists of the following:

For Army - Cadets, U. S. Military Academy.

For Navy - Midshipmen, U. S. Naval Academy; Aviation Cadets; OCS & AOCS;
Navy Nurse Corps Candidates; OCANS.

For Marine Corps - Marine Aviation Cadets

For Air Force - Cadets, U. S. Air Force Academy; Aviation Cadets and
enlisted Aviation Students.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
20 January 1964

Department of Defense

ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL 1923 - 1963

| | Total Dept. of Defense | | Army ^{a/} | | Navy (excluding Coast Guard) | | Marine Corps | | Air Force | |
|--------------|---------------------------|------|--------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|-----------------|-----|-----------|------|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number b/ | % | Number b/ | % | Number | % |
| 30 June 1923 | 23,572 | 9.5 | 13,104 | 10.6 | 8,410 | 8.9 | 1,141 | 5.8 | 917 | 9.7 |
| 30 June 1932 | 25,274 | 10.3 | 12,452 | 10.4 | 9,967 | 10.7 | 1,196 | 7.2 | 1,659 | 11.0 |
| 30 June 1933 | 25,035 | 10.3 | 12,297 | 10.1 | 9,947 | 10.9 | 1,192 | 7.4 | 1,599 | 10.6 |
| 30 June 1935 | 24,749 | 9.8 | 11,942 | 9.7 | 10,115 | 10.6 | 1,163 | 6.7 | 1,529 | 9.4 |
| 30 June 1936 | 24,967 | 8.6 | 11,919 | 7.9 | 10,247 | 9.6 | 1,208 | 7.0 | 1,593 | 9.2 |
| 30 June 1937 | 25,419 | 8.2 | 11,879 | 7.4 | 10,367 | 9.1 | 1,312 | 7.2 | 1,861 | 9.7 |
| 30 June 1938 | 26,073 | 8.1 | 11,796 | 7.2 | 10,739 | 9.0 | 1,359 | 7.4 | 2,179 | 10.3 |
| 30 June 1939 | 27,889 | 8.3 | 11,855 | 7.1 | 12,023 | 9.6 | 1,380 | 7.1 | 2,631 | 11.2 |
| 30 June 1940 | 33,730 | 7.4 | 14,965 | 6.9 | 13,604 | 8.4 | 1,800 | 6.4 | 3,361 | 6.6 |
| 30 June 1941 | 131,967 | 7.3 | 88,925 | 6.8 | 29,092 | 10.2 | 3,339 | 6.1 | 10,611 | 7.0 |
| 30 June 1942 | 283,124 | 7.3 | 150,466 | 6.5 | 69,564 | 10.9 | 7,138 | 5.0 | 5,756 | 7.3 |
| 30 June 1943 | 780,636 | 8.6 | 373,702 | 7.8 | 179,676 | 10.3 | 21,384 | 6.9 | 205,874 | 9.4 |
| 31 Mar. 1944 | 1,015,062 | 9.3 | 428,982 | 8.0 | 248,875 | 9.3 | 30,316 | 6.9 | 2/306,889 | 12.7 |
| 30 June 1944 | 1,085,921 | 9.5 | 443,579 | 7.9 | 276,153 | 9.3 | 32,788 | 6.9 | 333,401 | 14.1 |
| 31 May 1945 | 1/1,255,875 | 10.4 | 504,092 | 8.4 | 327,141 | 9.7 | 36,347 | 7.7 | 2/388,295 | 16.8 |
| 30 June 1945 | 1,260,109 | 10.4 | 1/510,209 | 8.5 | 331,379 | 9.8 | 37,067 | 7.8 | 381,454 | 16.7 |
| 31 July 1945 | 1,269,885 | 10.5 | 526,508 | 8.9 | 1/334,780 | 9.8 | 37,328 | 7.8 | 371,269 | 16.4 |
| 31 Aug. 1945 | 2/1,271,592 | 10.7 | 529,542 | 9.2 | 2/336,042 | 9.9 | 1/2/37,664 | 7.8 | 368,344 | 16.3 |
| 31 Oct. 1945 | 1,200,742 | 12.0 | 2/592,259 | 12.0 | 329,956 | 10.8 | 37,301 | 8.7 | 241,226 | 15.5 |
| 30 June 1946 | 422,513 | 13.9 | 185,411 | 12.9 | 141,161 | 14.4 | 14,208 | 9.1 | 81,733 | 17.9 |
| 30 June 1947 | 192,444 | 12.1 | 89,759 | 13.1 | 52,434 | 10.5 | 7,506 | 8.1 | 42,745 | 14.0 |
| 30 June 1948 | 169,458 | 11.7 | 68,178 | 12.3 | 45,416 | 10.8 | 6,907 | 8.1 | 48,957 | 12.6 |
| 30 June 1949 | 190,348 | 11.8 | 77,272 | 11.7 | 47,975 | 10.7 | 7,250 | 8.4 | 57,851 | 13.8 |
| 30 June 1950 | 181,467 | 12.4 | 72,566 | 12.2 | 44,641 | 11.7 | 7,254 | 9.8 | 57,006 | 13.9 |
| 30 June 1951 | 323,302 | 9.9 | 130,540 | 8.5 | 70,513 | 9.6 | 15,150 | 7.9 | 107,099 | 13.6 |
| 31 Mar. 1952 | 370,582 | 10.1 | 3/150,944 | 9.0 | 78,097 | 9.6 | 17,138 | 7.0 | 124,403 | 13.1 |
| 30 Apr. 1952 | 2/371,816 | 10.1 | 149,648 | 9.0 | 79,039 | 9.7 | 16,954 | 7.0 | 126,175 | 13.0 |
| 30 June 1952 | 375,829 | 10.4 | 148,427 | 9.3 | 3/82,247 | 10.0 | 16,413 | 7.1 | 3/128,742 | 13.1 |
| 31 Oct. 1952 | 4/387,250 | 10.9 | 4/153,635 | 9.9 | 4/83,008 | 10.3 | 17,986 | 7.8 | 4/132,621 | 13.7 |
| 30 June 1953 | 376,864 | 10.6 | 145,633 | 9.5 | 81,731 | 10.3 | 3/4/18,731 | 7.5 | 130,769 | 13.4 |
| 30 June 1954 | 353,833 | 10.7 | 128,208 | 9.1 | 77,280 | 10.6 | 18,593 | 8.3 | 129,752 | 13.7 |
| 30 June 1955 | 352,040 | 12.0 | 121,947 | 11.0 | 74,527 | 11.3 | 18,417 | 9.0 | 137,149 | 14.3 |
| 30 June 1956 | 350,036 | 12.5 | 118,364 | 11.5 | 71,770 | 10.7 | 17,809 | 8.9 | 142,093 | 15.6 |
| 30 June 1957 | 342,887 | 12.3 | 111,187 | 11.1 | 73,703 | 10.9 | 17,434 | 8.7 | 140,563 | 15.3 |
| 30 June 1958 | 325,956 | 12.5 | 104,716 | 11.6 | 71,560 | 11.2 | 16,741 | 8.8 | 132,939 | 15.3 |
| 30 June 1959 | 319,152 | 12.7 | 101,690 | 11.8 | 69,795 | 11.1 | 16,065 | 9.2 | 131,602 | 15.7 |
| 30 June 1960 | 316,687 | 12.8 | 101,236 | 11.6 | 69,559 | 11.3 | 16,203 | 9.5 | 129,689 | 15.9 |
| 30 June 1961 | 314,827 | 12.7 | 99,921 | 11.6 | 69,981 | 11.2 | 16,132 | 9.1 | 128,793 | 15.7 |
| 30 June 1962 | 343,121 | 12.2 | 116,050 | 10.9 | 75,302 | 11.3 | 16,861 | 8.8 | 134,908 | 15.3 |
| 30 June 1963 | 334,351 | 12.4 | 108,302 | 11.1 | 75,549 | 11.4 | 16,737 | 8.8 | 133,763 | 15.4 |

a/ Represents "Command Strength" prior to 30 June 1956.

b/ Includes Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Officers on continuous active duty in connection with Reserve activities.

c/ Includes Army officers in training for SCARWAF duty.

1/ WW-II peak total military personnel.

2/ WW-II peak officer personnel.

3/ Korean War peak total military.

4/ Korean War peak officer personnel.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
21 August 1963

MILITARY GRADE STRUCTURE

The distribution of military personnel by grade is tabulated on the following page.

The numbers of officers in the grades of Major - Lt. Commander and above are limited by law, and there is an administrative limitation on the percent of officers to total military strength. Enlisted grades E-8 and E-9 were authorized by legislation enacted in 1958 which places restrictions on the numbers who may be advanced to these new grades.

The table on page 27 indicates the grade titles corresponding to the various enlisted pay grades. Grade titles were revised in implementation of the new pay grade structure provided for in the 1958 amendments to the Career Compensation Act.

Department of Defense

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING

31 October 1963

| | Total Dept Def | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force (Prelim) ^{1/} |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| TOTAL | 2,692,770 | 959,840 | 668,628 | 190,291 | 874,011 |
| OFFICERS - Total | 334,255 | 109,382 | 74,769 | 17,079 | 133,025 |
| Gen of Army - Fleet Adm | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| General - Admiral | 36 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 14 |
| Lt. General - Vice Adm | 110 | 40 | 33 | 5 | 32 |
| Maj Gen) | | 199 | | 23 | 165 |
| Brig Gen) - Rear Adm | 1,142 | 251 | 255 | 32 | 217 |
| Colonel - Captain | 15,188 | 5,119 | 4,294 | 599 | 5,176 |
| Lt. Colonel - Commander | 38,145 | 12,370 | 8,011 | 1,397 | 16,367 |
| Major - Lt. Comdr | 55,919 | 17,097 | 11,870 | 2,387 | 24,565 |
| Captain - Lieut | 102,385 | 29,579 | 19,857 | 3,859 | 49,090 |
| 1st Lieut - Lieut (JG) | 54,479 | 15,661 | 15,237 | 4,006 | 19,575 |
| 2nd Lieut - Ensign | 50,518 | 19,214 | 13,156 | 3,354 | 14,794 |
| Chief Warrant Officer W-4 | 2,819 | 1,151 | 784 | 93 | 791 |
| Chief Warrant Officer W-3 | 5,393 | 2,679 | 653 | 127 | 1,934 |
| Chief Warrant Officer W-2 | 5,613 | 4,282 | 610 | 416 | 305 |
| Warrant Officer W-1 | 2,504 | 1,724 | - | 780 | - |
| ENLISTED - Total | 2,345,100 | 847,922 | 586,260 | 172,816 | 738,102 |
| E-9 | 11,866 | 2,906 | 2,498 | 710 | 5,752 |
| E-8 | 31,503 | 11,416 | 7,049 | 2,299 | 10,739 |
| E-7 | 118,738 | 40,133 | 40,569 | 6,709 | 31,327 |
| E-6 | 228,199 | 84,351 | 66,466 | 10,812 | 66,570 |
| E-5 | 397,707 | 143,906 | 86,125 | 16,385 | 151,291 |
| E-4 | 462,557 | 163,391 | 101,246 | 31,011 | 166,909 |
| E-3 | 592,950 | 221,859 | 159,748 | 39,173 | 172,170 |
| E-2 | 320,884 | 80,594 | 91,467 | 40,160 | 108,663 |
| E-1 | 180,696 | 99,366 | 31,092 | 25,557 | 24,681 |
| OFFICER CANDIDATES - Total | 13,415 | 2,536 | 7,599 | 396 | 2,884 |
| Cadets USMA | 2,536 | 2,536 | - | - | - |
| Midshipmen USNA | 4,011 | - | 4,011 | - | - |
| Cadets USAFA | 2,485 | - | - | - | 2,485 |
| Naval Aviation Cadets | 674 | - | 674 | - | - |
| Naval Enlisted Off. Cand. | 2,914 | - | 2,914 | - | - |
| Marine Aviation Cadets | 396 | - | - | 396 | - |
| Aviation Cadets | 399 | - | - | - | 399 |

^{1/} Air Force data preliminary, and subject to revision.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
19 December 1963

Department of Defense

GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL

| Pay Grade | Army | | Navy <u>b/</u> | Marine Corps <u>c/</u> | Air Force |
|-----------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | WCOs | Specialists <u>a/</u> | | | |
| E-9 | Sergeant Major | Specialist 9 | Master Chief Petty Officer | Sergeant Major; Master Gunnery Sergeant | Chief Master Sergeant |
| E-8 | Master Sergeant; First Sergeant | Specialist 8 | Senior Chief Petty Officer | First Sergeant; Master Sergeant | Senior Master Sergeant |
| E-7 | Platoon Sergeant; Sergeant First Class | Specialist 7 | Chief Petty Officer | Gunnery Sergeant; Acting Master Sergeant | Master Sergeant |
| E-6 | Staff Sergeant | Specialist 6 | Petty Officer, 1st Class | Staff Sergeant; Acting Gunnery Sergeant | Technical Sergeant |
| E-5 | Sergeant | Specialist 5 | Petty Officer, 2nd Class | Sergeant; Acting Staff Sergeant | Staff Sergeant |
| E-4 | Corporal | Specialist 4 | Petty Officer, 3rd Class | Corporal; Acting Sergeant | Airman First Class |
| E-3 | Private First Class | | Seaman <u>d/</u> | Lance Corporal; Acting Corporal | Airman Second Class |
| E-2 | Private | | Seaman Apprentice <u>e/</u> | Private First Class | Airman Third Class |
| E-1 | Recruit | | Seaman Recruit <u>e/</u> | Private | Basic Airman |

- a/ For rank and precedence, within the Army, specialist grades fall between Corporal and Private First Class.
- b/ Among the Services, however, rank and precedence are determined by pay grade.
- c/ In general, titles for Petty Officers are according to "Rating" (Naval Skill) such as Boatswain, Gunner's Mate, Yeoman, Storekeeper, etc. Personnel in pay grades E-3, E-2 and E-1 are not considered as possessing Ratings. The titles listed denote the "Rate" or pay grade.
- d/ The "Acting" ranks serve to prevent loss of titles and insignia which would otherwise result from change-over to the new grade structure and will disappear as they are vacated through promotions and attrition.
- e/ E-3 pay grade also includes Airman, Construction Man, Dental Man, Fireman, Hospital Man and Stewardman.
- f/ E-1 and E-2 pay grades also include Recruits and Apprentices in 6 Rates listed in footnote d/.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
2 February 1959

DEPLOYMENT OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

Substantial numbers of military personnel are stationed outside the United States.

More than 600,000 military personnel have shore-based assignments outside the United States, and, in addition, 127,000 Naval personnel are assigned to fleet units and other afloat and mobile activities including nearly 16,000 such personnel temporarily based ashore.

Personnel stationed in Alaska and Hawaii are now in the United States, and are therefore excluded from the above numbers.

DOD ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

P24 0

| | Total | United States | | | | Outside United States | | | |
|--|-----------|---------------|--------|--------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Total | Alaska | Hawaii | Other 48 States & D.C. | Total | U.S. Territories | Foreign Countries | Enroute or Location Unknown |
| A. Shore-Based | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 June 1948 | 1,260,917 | 879,416 | 26,334 | 29,662 | 823,420 | 381,501 | 67,925 | 307,551 | 6,025 |
| 30 June 1949 | 1,390,705 | 1,006,625 | 28,292 | 22,553 | 955,780 | 384,080 | 59,040 | 314,714 | 10,326 |
| 30 June 1950 | 1,280,992 | 952,600 | 25,312 | 19,408 | 907,880 | 328,392 | 36,609 | 281,267 | 10,516 |
| 30 June 1951 | 2,847,547 | 2,097,493 | 35,817 | 27,603 | 2,034,073 | 750,054 | 48,853 | 670,793 | 30,408 |
| 30 June 1952 | 3,174,812 | 2,171,823 | 48,047 | 26,486 | 2,097,290 | 1,002,989 | 58,096 | 905,350 | 39,543 |
| 30 June 1953 | 3,072,607 | 2,014,085 | 46,830 | 24,785 | 1,942,470 | 1,058,522 | 57,595 | 963,644 | 37,283 |
| 30 June 1954 | 2,869,193 | 1,886,205 | 46,219 | 21,669 | 1,818,317 | 982,988 | 46,178 | 904,988 | 31,822 |
| 30 June 1955 | 2,558,664 | 1,808,171 | 47,683 | 39,611 | 1,720,877 | 750,493 | 41,677 | 692,428 | 16,388 |
| 30 June 1956 | 2,421,309 | 1,726,763 | 42,297 | 39,688 | 1,644,778 | 694,546 | 32,722 | 648,625 | 13,199 |
| 30 June 1957 | 2,396,152 | 1,723,910 | 44,149 | 38,523 | 1,641,238 | 672,242 | 29,978 | 630,400 | 11,864 |
| 30 June 1958 | 2,230,375 | 1,633,579 | 32,628 | 35,849 | 1,565,102 | 596,796 | 28,268 | 555,755 | 12,773 |
| 30 June 1959 | 2,139,338 | 1,563,007 | 32,033 | 37,536 | 1,493,438 | 576,331 | 24,110 | 545,744 | 6,477 |
| 30 June 1960 | 2,117,527 | 1,553,527 | 31,846 | 35,970 | 1,485,711 | 564,178 | 24,770 | 533,663 | 5,745 |
| 30 June 1961 | 2,110,569 | 1,535,644 | 30,817 | 37,681 | 1,467,146 | 574,925 | 23,072 | 549,510 | 2,343 |
| 30 June 1962 | 2,416,305 | 1,768,973 | 31,887 | 41,615 | 1,695,471 | 647,332 | 23,304 | 621,131 | 2,297 |
| 30 Sep | 2,313,470 | 1,673,063 | 31,520 | 41,657 | 1,599,886 | 640,407 | 24,595 | 612,415 | 3,397 |
| 31 Dec | 2,282,391 | 1,654,554 | 31,432 | 41,586 | 1,581,516 | 627,837 | 25,258 | 598,585 | 3,994 |
| 31 Mar 1963 | 2,305,748 | 1,681,296 | 31,765 | 40,031 | 1,609,500 | 624,432 | 26,538 | 593,060 | 4,854 |
| 30 Jun | 2,310,850 | 1,688,121 | 31,778 | 41,018 | 1,615,325 | 622,729 | 26,466 | 596,749 | 3,514 |
| 30 Sep | 2,311,414 | 1,707,727 | 31,216 | 40,610 | 1,635,901 | 603,687 | 25,032 | 574,050 | 4,545 |
| B. Naval Afloat & Mobile Activities Temporarily Based Ashore | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 June 1951 | 86,205 | 72,659 | 480 | 7,588 | 64,591 | 13,546 | 1,501 | 11,945 | - |
| 30 June 1952 | 93,273 | 74,399 | 516 | 7,039 | 66,844 | 18,874 | 1,389 | 17,075 | 210 |
| 30 June 1953 | 107,253 | 83,937 | 648 | 8,595 | 74,694 | 23,316 | 3,755 | 19,561 | - |
| 30 June 1954 | 99,413 | 76,116 | 1,026 | 7,131 | 67,959 | 23,297 | 3,139 | 19,697 | 461 |
| 30 June 1955 | 80,496 | 62,836 | 861 | 6,623 | 55,352 | 17,660 | 2,017 | 15,518 | 125 |
| 30 June 1956 | 90,948 | 72,664 | 1,041 | 7,278 | 64,345 | 18,284 | 2,719 | 15,560 | 5 |
| 30 June 1957 | 103,911 | 85,972 | 2,388 | 9,850 | 73,734 | 17,939 | 3,019 | 14,920 | - |
| 30 June 1958 | 89,231 | 70,189 | 1,017 | 6,594 | 62,578 | 19,042 | 4,573 | 14,469 | - |
| 30 June 1959 | 84,939 | 66,641 | 996 | 7,034 | 58,611 | 18,298 | 4,197 | 14,101 | - |
| 30 June 1960 | 84,204 | 66,875 | 760 | 7,155 | 58,960 | 17,329 | 3,369 | 13,378 | 582 |
| 30 June 1961 | 84,185 | 68,577 | 815 | 6,384 | 61,358 | 15,608 | 2,952 | 12,656 | - |
| 30 June 1962 | 82,932 | 66,954 | 867 | 5,737 | 60,350 | 15,978 | 3,315 | 12,328 | 335 |
| 30 Sep | 77,937 | 63,129 | 915 | 6,505 | 55,709 | 14,808 | 3,465 | 11,255 | 88 |
| 31 Dec | 81,721 | 68,586 | 361 | 5,980 | 62,245 | 15,135 | 3,170 | 11,965 | - |
| 31 Mar 1963 | 78,087 | 63,035 | 395 | 6,471 | 56,808 | 15,032 | 2,894 | 11,306 | 632 |
| 30 Jun | 81,233 | 63,543 | 380 | 5,966 | 57,197 | 17,690 | 3,301 | 13,981 | 408 |
| 30 Sep | 81,544 | 65,610 | 367 | 5,764 | 59,479 | 15,934 | 3,153 | 12,484 | 297 |
| C. Other Naval Afloat & Mobile Activities 1/ | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 June 1951 | 315,703 | 184,572 | | | | 131,131 | | | |
| 30 June 1952 | 367,827 | 229,843 | | | | 137,984 | | | |
| 30 June 1953 | 375,207 | 240,397 | | | | 134,850 | | | |
| 30 June 1954 | 333,498 | 203,415 | | | | 130,083 | | | |
| 30 June 1955 | 295,947 | 196,794 | | | | 99,153 | | | |
| 30 June 1956 | 294,184 | 194,185 | | | | 99,999 | | | |
| 30 June 1957 | 295,735 | 186,767 | | | | 108,968 | | | |
| 30 June 1958 | 280,975 | 143,231 | | | | 117,744 | | | |
| 30 June 1959 | 280,033 | 175,659 | | | | 104,374 | | | |
| 30 June 1960 | 274,526 | 156,530 | | | | 115,996 | | | |
| 30 June 1961 | 289,017 | 176,507 | | | | 112,510 | | | |
| 30 June 1962 | 308,582 | 201,947 | | | | 106,635 | | | |
| 30 Sep | 288,356 | 184,870 | | | | 103,486 | | | |
| 31 Dec | 301,433 | 210,388 | | | | 91,045 | | | |
| 31 Mar 1963 | 307,447 | 197,888 | | | | 110,139 | | | |
| 30 Jun | 307,594 | 186,161 | | | | 121,433 | | | |
| 30 Sep | 302,282 | 190,858 | | | | 111,424 | | | |

1/ Includes Marines Afloat.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
16 December 1963

MAJOR UNITS

This tabulation shows changes in the number of our larger combat units and elements in recent years.

Not shown by these data is the substantial increase in firepower and in combat potential developed within each unit since the Korean War.

Department of Defense

SUMMARY OF MAJOR MILITARY FORCES

| | 30 June 1950 | 30 June 1953 | 30 June 1955 | 30 June 1957 | 30 June 1958 | 30 June 1959 | 30 June 1960 | 30 June 1961 | 30 June 1962 | 30 June 1963 |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY | | | | | | | | | | |
| Divisions | 10 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 16 | 16 |
| Regiments/RCTs | 12 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| Armored Combat Commands | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Brigades (Infantry) | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Battles Groups (Infantry) | - | - | - | - | 6 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 6 |
| U.S. Army Missile Commands | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Air Defense Artillery Battalions | 48 | 114 | 122 | 118 | 90 | 85 | 80 | 77 | 65 | 63 |
| Special Forces Groups | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| Active Aircraft Inventory | 1,291 | 3,200 | 3,539 | 4,447 | 5,027 | 5,199 | 5,528 | 5,564 | 5,648 | 6,001 |
| DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY | | | | | | | | | | |
| Commissioned Ships | 598 | 1,129 | 1,030 | 967 | 891 | 860 | 812 | 819 | 900 | 857 |
| Warships | 237 | 408 | 402 | 409 | 396 | 386 | 376 | 375 | 397 | 383 |
| Other Ships | 361 | 721 | 628 | 558 | 495 | 474 | 436 | 444 | 503 | 474 |
| Carrier Air Groups | 9 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 17 |
| Carrier Antisubmarine Air Groups | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 11 | 12 | 11 |
| Carrier Antisubmarine Squadrons | 7 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 22 | (31)b/ | (31)c/ | (34)b/ | (31)b/ |
| Marine Divisions | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Marine Aircraft Wings | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Active Aircraft Inventory | 2,092 | 13,308 | 12,821 | 11,617 | 10,533 | 9,649 | 8,863 | 8,793 | 9,176 | 8,756 |
| Operating Aircraft | 6,177 | 9,946 | 9,761 | 9,421 | 8,424 | 7,562 | 6,759 | 6,682 | 7,158 | 7,165 |
| Logistical Support Aircraft | 2,922 | 3,362 | 3,060 | 2,196 | 2,109 | 2,087 | 2,104 | 2,111 | 1,718 | 1,591 |
| DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE | | | | | | | | | | |
| USAF Wings - Total | 48 | 106 | 121 | 137 | 117 | 105 | 96 | 88 | 97 | 86 |
| Strategic | 21 | 41 | 46 | 50 | 44 | 43 | 40 | 37 | 36 | 35 |
| Air Defense | 12 | 26 | 29 | 31 | 28 | 27 | 23 | 19 | 18 | 18 |
| Tactical (including Airlift) | 15 | 39 | 46 | 55 | 45 | 35 | 33 | 32 | 43 | 35 |
| Active Aircraft Inventory | 12,572 | 19,013 | 23,694 | 25,969 | 22,578 | 20,890 | 18,712 | 16,905 | 16,591 | 16,024 |
| Operating Aircraft | 11,490 | 17,106 | 21,398 | 20,902 | 18,949 | 18,266 | 16,567 | 15,072 | 14,271 | 13,241 |
| Nonoperating Aircraft | 1,082 | 1,907 | 2,296 | 5,067 | 3,629 | 2,630 | 2,145 | 1,833 | 2,320 | 2,163 |

a/ Excludes 2 reduced strength infantry battalions redesignated as battle groups for school troop training.

b/ These squadrons were reorganized into carrier antisubmarine air groups beginning in FY 1960.

c/ Excludes 2 National Guard divisions on active duty during Berlin crisis.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of the Secretary of Defense
11 February 1964

P10.1

AGES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

The essentially youthful nature of our military forces is highlighted by the data on the opposite page.

Most enlisted volunteers enter active service during their late "teens" with about one-fourth (currently) signing up for a second tour of duty. Officers first enter active duty at ages about four years older, and inductees (currently) at around 22-23 years of age. These first tour personnel make up about one-half of total forces and account for the low median 24.3 years of age on 30 June 1963.

The increasing numbers of men in ages over 27 reflect the continuing development of a career-motivated military force.

On page 34, the percentage of total male military personnel in each age group is shown.

Department of Defense
ESTIMATED AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY
30 June 1948 through 30 June 1963

(Thousands)

| Attained Age | 30 Jun 1948 | 30 Jun 1950 | 30 Jun 1951 | 30 Jun 1952 | 30 Jun 1953 | 30 Jun 1954 | 30 Jun 1955 | 30 Jun 1956 | 30 Jun 1957 | 30 Jun 1958 | 30 Jun 1959 | 30 Jun 1960 | 30 Jun 1961 | 30 Jun 1962 | 30 Jun 1963 |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| TOTAL | 1,431 | 1,438 | 1,210 | 1,590 | 1,510 | 1,264 | 2,900 | 2,173 | 2,764 | 2,573 | 2,472 | 2,445 | 2,452 | 2,176 | 2,669 |
| 17 | 53 | 40 | 35 | 60 | 41 | 63 | 80 | 83 | 65 | 51 | 47 | 62 | 54 | 45 | 48 |
| 18 | 130 | 87 | 145 | 141 | 131 | 148 | 185 | 194 | 181 | 140 | 136 | 140 | 160 | 155 | 135 |
| 19 | 164 | 147 | 276 | 271 | 276 | 237 | 273 | 278 | 280 | 234 | 208 | 215 | 237 | 263 | 235 |
| 20 | 159 | 175 | 376 | 407 | 559 | 361 | 302 | 304 | 298 | 259 | 228 | 227 | 234 | 268 | 285 |
| 21 | 111 | 140 | 462 | 480 | 503 | 514 | 343 | 277 | 261 | 218 | 198 | 188 | 187 | 226 | 234 |
| 22 | 68 | 91 | 429 | 473 | 454 | 417 | 285 | 253 | 256 | 191 | 172 | 153 | 139 | 186 | 175 |
| 23 | 63 | 62 | 270 | 427 | 333 | 308 | 230 | 195 | 229 | 233 | 203 | 160 | 137 | 201 | 173 |
| 24 | 61 | 53 | 152 | 260 | 224 | 220 | 177 | 145 | 135 | 179 | 177 | 168 | 152 | 182 | 188 |
| 25 | 58 | 53 | 123 | 138 | 140 | 154 | 139 | 120 | 113 | 95 | 99 | 101 | 106 | 130 | 136 |
| 26 | 64 | 53 | 108 | 106 | 89 | 99 | 110 | 106 | 95 | 85 | 81 | 81 | 82 | 102 | 88 |
| 27 | 61 | 51 | 93 | 89 | 70 | 68 | 82 | 85 | 86 | 80 | 76 | 73 | 74 | 87 | 76 |
| 28 | 55 | 54 | 85 | 78 | 61 | 58 | 60 | 72 | 76 | 78 | 76 | 72 | 68 | 70 | 70 |
| 29 | 51 | 56 | 84 | 73 | 63 | 55 | 53 | 53 | 60 | 70 | 76 | 73 | 67 | 67 | 65 |
| 30 | 46 | 52 | 78 | 74 | 60 | 54 | 53 | 51 | 48 | 56 | 68 | 72 | 73 | 67 | 63 |
| 31 | 39 | 48 | 73 | 72 | 62 | 53 | 52 | 49 | 46 | 48 | 52 | 62 | 70 | 73 | 62 |
| 32 | 35 | 42 | 64 | 65 | 59 | 56 | 51 | 49 | 48 | 46 | 45 | 51 | 62 | 72 | 69 |
| 33 | 31 | 36 | 59 | 56 | 56 | 57 | 53 | 52 | 49 | 47 | 45 | 46 | 54 | 63 | 67 |
| 34 | 27 | 31 | 46 | 53 | 51 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 47 | 47 | 48 | 43 | 44 | 52 | 56 |
| 35 | 23 | 27 | 41 | 42 | 46 | 47 | 49 | 54 | 50 | 45 | 45 | 46 | 43 | 44 | 52 |
| 36 | 19 | 22 | 34 | 36 | 37 | 41 | 43 | 47 | 50 | 49 | 47 | 45 | 45 | 43 | 42 |
| 37 | 17 | 19 | 28 | 28 | 33 | 34 | 41 | 43 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 45 | 44 | 45 | 40 |
| 38 | 15 | 16 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 29 | 34 | 38 | 41 | 47 | 49 | 47 | 42 | 43 | 39 |
| 39 | 13 | 13 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 28 | 32 | 39 | 40 | 44 | 46 | 44 | 39 | 36 |
| 40 and Over | 68 | 70 | 104 | 113 | 112 | 115 | 125 | 144 | 163 | 186 | 201 | 229 | 234 | 252 | 235 |
| 40 - 44 | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | 152 | 156 | 162 | 145 |
| 45 - 49 | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | 55 | 55 | 64 | 65 |
| 50 and Over | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | 22 | 23 | 26 | 25 |
| Median Age in Years | 23.5 | 23.6 | 22.7 | 22.9 | 22.5 | 22.7 | 22.9 | 23.0 | 23.2 | 23.8 | 24.2 | 24.5 | 24.5 | 24.2 | 24.3 |

NOTE: Estimated from Army and Air Force sample survey data and from Navy and Marine Corps tabulations, for dates available nearest the "as of" dates, supplemented by gain and loss data where necessary, and adjusted from "year birth" to "attained age" where required.

a/ Source data incomplete for ages 40 and over.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
31 December 1963

25.1

Department of Defense

ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AGE OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY
30 Jun- 1948 through 30 June 1963

| Attained Age | 30 Jun 1948 | 30 Jun 1950 | 30 Jun 1951 | 30 Jun 1952 | 30 Jun 1953 | 30 Jun 1954 | 30 Jun 1955 | 30 Jun 1956 | 30 Jun 1957 | 30 Jun 1958 | 30 Jun 1959 | 30 Jun 1960 | 30 Jun 1961 | 30 Jun 1962 | 30 Jun 1963 |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| TOTAL | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| 17 | 3.7 | 2.8 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.8 |
| 18 | 9.1 | 6.1 | 4.5 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 4.5 | 6.4 | 7.0 | 6.5 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 6.5 | 5.6 | 5.1 |
| 19 | 11.4 | 10.2 | 8.6 | 7.6 | 7.9 | 7.3 | 9.4 | 10.0 | 10.2 | 9.1 | 8.4 | 8.8 | 9.7 | 9.5 | 8.8 |
| 20 | 11.1 | 12.2 | 11.7 | 11.3 | 16.0 | 11.1 | 10.4 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 10.1 | 9.2 | 9.3 | 9.5 | 9.7 | 10.7 |
| 21 | 7.7 | 9.7 | 14.4 | 13.4 | 14.3 | 15.7 | 11.8 | 10.0 | 9.4 | 8.5 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 8.2 | 8.8 |
| 22 | 4.8 | 6.3 | 13.4 | 13.2 | 12.9 | 12.8 | 9.8 | 9.1 | 9.3 | 7.4 | 6.9 | 6.3 | 5.7 | 6.7 | 6.6 |
| 23 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 8.4 | 11.9 | 9.5 | 9.4 | 7.9 | 7.0 | 8.3 | 9.1 | 8.2 | 6.5 | 5.6 | 7.2 | 6.5 |
| 24 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 4.7 | 7.2 | 6.4 | 6.7 | 6.1 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 6.9 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 6.2 | 6.6 | 7.0 |
| 25 | 4.1 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 5.1 |
| 26 | 4.5 | 3.7 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 3.3 |
| 27 | 4.3 | 3.5 | 2.9 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 2.8 |
| 28 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 2.6 |
| 29 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 2.4 |
| 30 | 3.2 | 3.6 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 2.4 |
| 31 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.3 |
| 32 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.6 |
| 33 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.5 |
| 34 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.1 |
| 35 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.9 |
| 36 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.6 |
| 37 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.5 |
| 38 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| 39 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| 40 and Over | 4.8 | 4.9 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 4.3 | 5.2 | 5.9 | 7.2 | 8.2 | 9.4 | 9.5 | 9.0 | 8.8 |
| 40 - 44 | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | 6.3 | 6.4 | 5.8 | 5.5 |
| 45 - 49 | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.4 |
| 50 and Over | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | .9 |

a/ Source data incomplete for ages 40 and over.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
31 December 1963

P25.2

EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

The table on page 36 shows the percentages of officer and enlisted personnel who have completed various steps of formal high school and college training.

The military services provide the opportunity and encourage their personnel to continue academic study. There are after-hour study programs open to all, and also programs designed to give selected individuals further education in connection with their military career development.

During the past ten years the proportion of officers who are college graduates, and the proportion of enlisted who are high school graduates, has increased substantially (page 37). The changes are due mainly to greater selectivity in procurement and retention which have been dictated, to a great extent, by technological change and the resulting higher technical skill requirements.

Department of Defense

ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY
31 DECEMBER 1962 a/

(Cumulative Percent)

| | Total DoD | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force |
|------------------------------------|--------------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| COMMISSIONED OFFICERS | | | | | |
| Graduated from College | 64.6% | 69.3% | 71.6% | 67.3% | 56.9% |
| Completed 2 or more years College | n.a. | 86.3 | n.a. | 81.2 | 81.9 |
| Completed some College | 92.7 | 93.2 | 90.2 | 88.9 | 94.1 |
| Graduated from High School | 99.6 | 99.8 | 99.0 | 99.3 | 99.8 |
| Total Commissioned Officers | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| WARRANT OFFICERS | | | | | |
| Graduated from College | 4.4% | 3.7% | 1.0% | 3.1% | 9.8% |
| Completed 2 or more years College | n.a. | 21.0 | n.a. | 14.3 | 39.5 |
| Completed some College | 47.0 | 50.4 | 21.1 | 33.8 | 61.8 |
| Graduated from High School | 95.9 | 98.2 | 84.3 | 92.8 | 99.3 |
| Total Warrant Officers | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| ENLISTED | | | | | |
| Graduated from College | 1.4% | 2.7% | Note b/ 0.4% | 0.3% | 0.8% |
| Completed 2 or more years College | 5.8 | 8.5 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 6.4 |
| Completed some College | 15.7 | 18.4 | 5.2 | 7.0 | 22.9 |
| Graduated from High School | 72.7 | 73.8 | 52.5 | 70.2 | 88.2 |
| Compl. 2 or more years High School | n.a. | n.a. | 82.0 | 86.5 | n.a. |
| Completed some High School | 95.1 | 95.0 | 92.1 | 93.8 | 98.0 |
| Graduated from Grade School | 98.6 | 98.4 | 97.9 | 98.4 | 99.4 |
| Total Enlisted | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

a/ Approximation from available service reports dated variously 6-30-62 through 3-31-63, weighted by 31 December 1962 strengths to arrive at DoD totals.
Sources: Army officer data from report "Civilian Education Level Army Department Officers as of Mid-month November 1962" adjusted to include estimate for general officers. Army enlisted data from sample survey for 11-30-1962. Navy officer data from tabulation as of 12-31-1962 and enlisted data from tabulation as of 6-30-1962. Marine Corps officer data from report as of 12-31-1962 and enlisted data from report as of 3-31-1963. Air Force data from sample survey as of 2-28-1963 adjusted to include estimate for general officers.

b/ Available Navy enlisted data reflect educational level at time of entry into service, rather than current educational level.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
17 July 1963

ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY
SELECTED DATES 1952-1962 a/

(Cumulative Percent)

| | 31 Dec 1952 | 31 Dec 1954 | 31 May 1956 | 31 Dec 1958 | 29 Feb 1960 | 31 Dec 1962 |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| TOTAL OFFICERS | | | | | | |
| Graduated from College | 46.6% | 49.7% | 52.2% | 52.6% | 53.8% | 61.6% |
| Completed 2 or more years College | 66.8 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 74.3 | n.a. |
| Completed some College | 76.2 | 78.7 | 80.9 | 84.9 | 87.0 | 90.4 |
| Graduated from High School | 95.6 | 96.4 | 97.2 | 97.6 | 98.6 | 99.4 |
| Total Officers | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Commissioned Officers | | | | | | |
| Graduated from College | | | 55.5% | 56.1% | 57.2%* | 64.6% |
| Completed 2 or more years College | Data | Data | n.a. | n.a. | 78.0 * | n.a. |
| Completed some College | | | 84.5 | 88.2 | 90.0 * | 92.7 |
| Graduated from High School | | | 98.3 | 98.6 | 99.4 * | 99.6 |
| Total Commissioned Officers | not | not | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Warrant Officers | | | | | | |
| Graduated from College | | | 2.5% | 3.5% | 3.7% | 4.4% |
| Completed 2 or more years College | avail- | avail- | n.a. | n.a. | 19.7 | n.a. |
| Completed some College | | | 25.7 | 38.2 | 42.6 | 47.0 |
| Graduated from High School | | | 80.8 | 83.5 | 87.7 | 95.9 |
| Total Warrant Officers | able | able | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| ENLISTED | | | | | | |
| Graduated from College | 2.8% | 3.2% | 2.8% | 1.9% | 1.5% | 1.4% |
| Completed 2 or more years College | n.a. | 7.9 | 6.7 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 5.8 |
| Completed some College | 12.7 | 13.3 | 12.3 | 12.3 | 13.5 | 15.7 |
| Graduated from High School | 52.6 | 54.5 | 55.2 | 62.1 | 66.1 | 72.7 |
| Completed some High School | 83.4 | 84.8 | 86.3 | 91.2 | 92.4 | 95.1 |
| Graduated from Grade School | n.a. | 94.5 | 95.5 | 97.7 | 98.0 | 98.6 |
| Total Enlisted | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

(Strengths in Thousands)

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| TOTAL OFFICERS | <u>381</u> | <u>351</u> | <u>351</u> | <u>322</u> | <u>316</u> | <u>332</u> |
| Commissioned Officers | | | 329 | 301 | 296 | 316 |
| Warrant Officers | | | 21 | 21 | 20 | 17 |
| ENLISTED | 3,109 | 2,814 | 2,449 | 2,233 | 2,159 | 2,323 |

a/ The percentage distributions should be considered as approximate. The estimates were derived from available service tabulations approximating the "as of" dates and were weighted by "as of date" service strengths to arrive at DoD totals.

Sample survey data were used for Air Force and for Army where census tabulations were not available. Minor supplementary estimates were utilized where necessary.

* Revised.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
26 July 1963

MILITARY DEPENDENTS AND MARITAL STATUS

Military dependents outnumber our military personnel in total, and there is wide variation in the average number of dependents per military person among the military services and between officers and enlisted personnel.

About 82 percent of officer personnel are married in contrast to a 47 percent figure for enlisted personnel.

Department of Defense

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS

Worldwide - As of 30 September 1963

| Military Service | Military Personnel (Excluding Officer Candidates) | | | All Types | | Dependents | | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| | Total Number | Number of Males | Total Number | No. Per Military Person | Total Number | Wives | | Other |
| | | | | | | Percent of Male Military Personnel | Children | |
| TOTAL, DEPT. OF DEFENSE | 2,681,831 | 2,650,922 | 3,964,280 | 1.48 | 1,355,150 | 51.1 | 2,467,071 | 142,059 |
| Officers | 335,436 | 324,845 | 837,171 | 2.50 | 266,016 | 81.9 | 553,988 | 17,167 |
| Enlisted | 2,346,395 | 2,326,077 | 3,127,109 | 1.33 | 1,089,134 | 46.8 | 1,913,083 | 124,892 |
| ARMY | 958,636 | 946,292 | 1,409,819 | 1.47 | 482,033 | 50.9 | 838,006 | 89,780 |
| Officers | 109,558 | 105,719 | 265,469 | 2.42 | 86,912 | 82.2 | 172,704 | 5,853 |
| Enlisted | 849,078 | 840,580 | 1,144,350 | 1.35 | 395,121 | 47.0 | 665,302 | 83,927 |
| NAVY | 661,089 | 653,121 | 768,516 | 1.16 | 279,262 | 42.8 | 479,214 | 10,040 |
| Officers | 74,772 | 72,097 | 165,564 | 2.21 | 54,138 | 75.1 | 109,524 | 1,902 |
| Enlisted | 586,317 | 581,024 | 602,952 | 1.03 | 225,124 | 38.7 | 369,690 | 8,138 |
| MARINE CORPS | 189,537 | 187,865 | 194,556 | 1.03 | 72,592 | 38.6 | 120,659 | 1,298 |
| Officers | 17,127 | 16,981 | 39,181 | 2.29 | 13,104 | 77.2 | 25,944 | 133 |
| Enlisted | 172,410 | 170,884 | 155,375 | .90 | 59,495 | 34.8 | 94,715 | 1,165 |
| AIR FORCE | 872,569 | 863,637 | 1,591,389 | 1.82 | 521,256 | 60.4 | 1,029,192 | 40,941 |
| Officers | 133,979 | 130,048 | 366,957 | 2.74 | 111,862 | 86.0 | 245,816 | 9,279 |
| Enlisted | 738,590 | 733,589 | 1,224,432 | 1.66 | 409,394 | 55.8 | 783,376 | 31,662 |

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
27 December 1963

25.3

WOMEN IN THE ARMED FORCES

The military medical services have enrolled nurses for many years.

It is now firmly established that there is a need and place for other women -- WACs, WAVEs, Women Marines and WAFs -- as an effective adjunct of the supporting forces.

Their continued employment by the armed forces provides a cadre for mobilization when manpower would be at a premium.

Department of Defense
WOMEN MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS AND ENLISTED BY SERVICE
31 May 1945 to Date

| | TOTAL DND | | | ARMY | | | NAVY | | | MARINE CORPS | | | AIR FORCE | | |
|-------------|-----------|----------|-------------------------|---------|----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------------------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|----------|
| | Total | Officers | Enlisted and Off. Cand. | Total | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Officers | Enlisted | Officer Candidates | Total | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Officers |
| 31 May 1945 | 266,256 | 82,772 | 183,484 | 155,870 | 62,775 | 93,095 | 92,021 | 19,188 | 72,808 | 25 | 18,365 | 809 | 17,556 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 31 Jul | 264,156 | 84,869 | 179,287 | 152,554 | 64,507 | 88,047 | 93,341 | 19,500 | 73,846 | 25 | 18,463 | 822 | 17,641 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Jun 1948 | 14,458 | 7,982 | 6,476 | 8,095 | 4,809 | 3,286 | 4,030 | 2,112 | 1,918 | - | 167 | 8 | 159 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Jun 1949 | 18,081 | 8,536 | 9,545 | 9,277 | 5,021 | 4,256 | 5,131 | 2,511 | 2,620 | - | 357 | 31 | 322 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Jun 1950 | 22,069 | 11,585 | 10,484 | 12,680 | 6,411 | 6,269 | 5,123 | 2,547 | 2,746 | - | 586 | 45 | 535 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Jun 1951 | 39,629 | 13,958 | 25,671 | 17,883 | 6,976 | 10,907 | 9,448 | 4,190 | 5,268 | - | 2,065 | 63 | 2,002 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Sep | 41,868 | 14,582 | 27,286 | 18,283 | 7,207 | 11,076 | 10,081 | 4,149 | 5,932 | - | 2,227 | 99 | 2,128 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Jun 1952 | 45,934 | 15,174 | 30,760 | 17,434 | 7,206 | 10,228 | 11,268 | 4,206 | 7,062 | - | 2,462 | 115 | 2,347 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 31 Oct | 48,675 | 15,165 | 33,510 | 17,118 | 7,154 | 9,964 | 12,418 | 3,268 | 9,150 | - | 2,559 | 150 | 2,400 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Nov | 48,245 | 15,024 | 33,221 | 16,900 | 7,077 | 9,823 | 12,335 | 3,277 | 9,058 | - | 2,586 | 152 | 2,434 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Jun 1953 | 45,485 | 14,436 | 31,049 | 15,261 | 6,501 | 8,760 | 11,644 | 3,536 | 8,108 | - | 2,662 | 160 | 2,502 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Sep | 44,189 | 14,100 | 30,089 | 14,595 | 6,368 | 8,227 | 11,707 | 3,525 | 8,182 | - | 2,707 | 187 | 2,500 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Jun 1954 | 36,600 | 12,801 | 23,799 | 12,594 | 5,807 | 6,787 | 10,218 | 3,273 | 6,945 | - | 2,502 | 163 | 2,339 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Jun 1955 | 35,191 | 11,373 | 23,818 | 12,938 | 5,222 | 7,716 | 8,643 | 2,936 | 5,707 | - | 2,248 | 135 | 2,113 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Jun 1956 | 33,045 | 11,175 | 21,870 | 12,646 | 4,876 | 7,770 | 8,066 | 2,852 | 5,214 | - | 1,747 | 113 | 1,634 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Jun 1957 | 32,173 | 11,212 | 20,961 | 11,730 | 4,574 | 7,156 | 7,668 | 2,831 | 4,837 | - | 1,617 | 107 | 1,510 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Jun 1958 | 31,176 | 10,809 | 20,367 | 11,464 | 4,390 | 7,074 | 7,247 | 2,696 | 4,551 | - | 1,645 | 115 | 1,530 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Jun 1959 | 31,718 | 10,822 | 20,896 | 12,168 | 4,331 | 7,837 | 7,723 | 2,738 | 4,985 | - | 1,826 | 123 | 1,703 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Jun 1960 | 31,550 | 10,772 | 20,778 | 12,542 | 4,283 | 8,259 | 8,071 | 2,711 | 5,360 | 122 | 1,611 | 123 | 1,488 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Jun 1961 | 32,071 | 10,784 | 21,287 | 12,811 | 4,251 | 8,560 | 8,072 | 2,736 | 5,334 | 122 | 1,612 | 117 | 1,495 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Jun 1962 | 32,213 | 11,168 | 21,045 | 13,074 | 4,353 | 8,721 | 8,666 | 2,740 | 5,921 | 75 | 1,697 | 121 | 1,576 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 31 Jul 1962 | 32,108 | 11,059 | 21,049 | 13,048 | 4,277 | 8,771 | 8,523 | 2,721 | 5,702 | 100 | 1,731 | 122 | 1,609 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 31 Aug | 31,898 | 10,876 | 21,022 | 12,819 | 4,100 | 8,719 | 8,480 | 2,748 | 5,662 | 70 | 1,769 | 122 | 1,647 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Sep | 32,076 | 10,848 | 21,228 | 12,957 | 4,121 | 8,836 | 8,530 | 2,738 | 5,725 | 67 | 1,828 | 149 | 1,679 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 31 Oct | 31,888 | 10,839 | 21,049 | 12,799 | 4,050 | 8,749 | 8,472 | 2,738 | 5,693 | 52 | 1,738 | 144 | 1,626 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Nov | 31,376 | 10,787 | 20,589 | 12,625 | 4,050 | 8,575 | 8,456 | 2,735 | 5,635 | 66 | 1,736 | 143 | 1,593 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Dec | 31,436 | 10,810 | 20,626 | 12,557 | 4,013 | 8,544 | 8,415 | 2,745 | 5,583 | 87 | 1,795 | 143 | 1,650 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 31 Jan 1963 | 31,395 | 10,802 | 20,593 | 12,510 | 4,007 | 8,503 | 8,378 | 2,716 | 5,558 | 104 | 1,772 | 139 | 1,633 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 28 Feb | 31,236 | 10,743 | 20,493 | 12,335 | 3,960 | 8,375 | 8,262 | 2,690 | 5,553 | 119 | 1,772 | 139 | 1,633 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Mar | 30,938 | 10,693 | 20,245 | 12,169 | 3,927 | 8,242 | 8,297 | 2,695 | 5,460 | 112 | 1,736 | 137 | 1,599 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Apr | 30,537 | 10,569 | 19,968 | 11,963 | 3,897 | 8,066 | 8,203 | 2,666 | 5,418 | 119 | 1,723 | 137 | 1,586 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 May | 30,771 | 10,556 | 20,215 | 12,144 | 3,852 | 8,292 | 8,216 | 2,660 | 5,451 | 105 | 1,698 | 135 | 1,563 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Jun | 30,652 | 10,498 | 20,154 | 12,148 | 3,867 | 8,281 | 8,074 | 2,628 | 5,357 | 89 | 1,705 | 133 | 1,572 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 31 Jul | 30,657 | 10,473 | 20,184 | 12,097 | 3,809 | 8,288 | 8,127 | 2,675 | 5,351 | 91 | 1,693 | 139 | 1,598 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 31 Aug | 31,056 | 10,591 | 20,465 | 12,337 | 3,839 | 8,508 | 8,115 | 2,675 | 5,293 | 147 | 1,672 | 142 | 1,586 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 30 Sep | 31,210 | 10,531 | 20,679 | 12,420 | 3,807 | 8,613 | 8,132 | 2,698 | 5,244 | 190 | 1,668 | 142 | 1,586 | 2,166 | 733 |
| 31 Oct | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

a/ World War II peak women strength.
b/ Korean War period peak women strength.
c/ Army Nurse Corps Candidates and Women Officer Candidates, shown with enlisted for prior dates.
d/ Includes male nurses and medical specialists.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
28 January 1968

ENLISTED PROCUREMENT (1)

The table at the right shows enlisted gains by source during the first five months of FY 1964.

Most enlisted requirements are met by volunteers for military service. Inductions were relatively high during the first five months of FY 1964 due to replacement needs caused by heavy inductions two years before during the Berlin build-up in the fall of 1961.

Department of Defense

SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT JULY 1963 TO DATE

| | July 1963 | August 1963 | September 1963 | Prelim Oct 1963 | Estimate Nov 1963 |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE | | | | | |
| Inductions | 63,321 | 68,120 | 65,172 | 68,832 | 63,173 |
| First Enlistments | 6,664 | 11,330 | 10,804 | 16,153 | 18,297 |
| Immediate Reenlistments | 35,548 | 37,570 | 37,010 | 29,442 | 23,710 |
| Other Reenlistments | 15,348 | 14,606 | 12,514 | 18,017 | 17,305 |
| Reserves to Active Duty ^{a/} | 1,959 | 2,015 | 1,855 | 2,262 | 1,791 |
| | 3,802 | 2,599 | 2,989 | 2,658 | 2,070 |
| ARMY | | | | | |
| Inductions | 24,004 | 28,871 | 28,362 | 34,444 | 33,311 |
| First Enlistments | 6,662 | 11,326 | 10,802 | 16,452 | 18,295 |
| Immediate Reenlistments | 10,629 | 11,095 | 11,094 | 9,848 | 7,372 |
| Other Reenlistments | 5,666 | 5,401 | 5,223 | 6,850 | 6,676 |
| Reserves to Active Duty | 961 | 1,001 | 992 | 1,125 | 860 |
| | 86 | 48 | 251 | 169 | 108 |
| NAVY | | | | | |
| First Enlistments | 18,996 | 17,061 | 15,337 | 15,106 | 12,162 |
| Immediate Reenlistments | 11,517 | 11,011 | 10,282 | 7,950 | 6,256 |
| Other Reenlistments | 3,317 | 2,883 | 1,837 | 4,255 | 3,440 |
| Reserves to Active Duty | 667 | 673 | 576 | 755 | 527 |
| | 3,495 | 2,494 | 2,642 | 2,146 | 1,939 |
| MARINE CORPS | | | | | |
| Inductions ^{b/} | 4,584 | 5,343 | 4,271 | 4,326 | 3,224 |
| First Enlistments | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Immediate Reenlistments | 3,385 | 4,232 | 3,389 | 2,922 | 2,098 |
| Other Reenlistments | 1,020 | 990 | 727 | 981 | 970 |
| Reserves to Active Duty | 82 | 67 | 62 | 91 | 145 |
| | 95 | 50 | 91 | 331 | 9 |
| AIR FORCE | | | | | |
| Inductions ^{b/} | 15,737 | 16,845 | 17,202 | 14,956 | 14,476 |
| First Enlistments | - | - | - | - | - |
| Immediate Reenlistments | 10,017 | 11,232 | 12,245 | 8,722 | 7,984 |
| Other Reenlistments | 5,345 | 5,332 | 4,727 | 5,931 | 6,219 |
| Reserves to Active Duty | 249 | 274 | 225 | 291 | 259 |
| | 126 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 14 |

^{a/} Includes National Guard.

^{b/} Former members of reserve components who failed to meet prescribed training obligations and were inducted into their parent services for 2-year active duty tours.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
8 January 1964

P27.1

ENLISTED PROCUREMENT (2)

The adjoining table shows for past fiscal years the same type of data as on the preceding page.

Department of Defense

SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT FY 1951-1963

| | FY 1951 | FY 1952 | FY 1953 | FY 1954 | FY 1955 | FY 1956 | FY 1957 | FY 1958 | FY 1959 | FY 1960 | FY 1961 | FY 1962 | FY 1963 |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inductions | 2,100,528 | 1,207,446 | 1,113,431 | 797,496 | 932,448 | 880,471 | 815,835 | 682,299 | 649,092 | 591,244 | 667,263 | 681,069 | 665,523 |
| First Enlistments | 286,767 | 379,485 | 363,930 | 265,039 | 215,188 | 136,752 | 179,648 | 126,296 | 111,249 | 90,344 | 60,293 | 157,654 | 74,438 |
| Immediate Reenlistments | 630,488 | 509,517 | 342,871 | 329,120 | 440,271 | 374,420 | 302,878 | 271,064 | 309,061 | 324,119 | 359,524 | 384,776 | 327,694 |
| Other Reenlistments | 203,060 | 182,399 | 110,647 | 96,756 | 177,214 | 240,312 | 190,747 | 173,195 | 152,947 | 123,001 | 190,466 | 240,312 | 196,359 |
| Reserves to Active Duty a/ | 71,307 | 34,395 | 42,111 | 53,658 | 60,174 | 57,472 | 49,489 | 55,717 | 44,755 | 28,945 | 30,503 | 25,998 | 25,846 |
| | 668,976 | 101,540 | 53,872 | 54,923 | 39,601 | 74,515 | 93,073 | 55,767 | 31,080 | 24,835 | 26,469 | 172,329 | 45,156 |
| ARMY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inductions | 1,084,050 | 498,881 | 335,154 | 456,452 | 452,451 | 323,584 | 370,097 | 315,478 | 300,993 | 259,701 | 267,098 | 499,315 | 270,298 |
| First Enlistments | 286,767 | 295,795 | 263,930 | 265,039 | 215,188 | 108,502 | 179,432 | 126,495 | 111,170 | 90,266 | 60,216 | 157,517 | 74,387 |
| Immediate Reenlistments | 153,294 | 79,944 | 79,725 | 93,659 | 119,778 | 93,637 | 68,752 | 78,269 | 113,098 | 102,114 | 116,129 | 127,063 | 111,700 |
| Other Reenlistments b/ | 67,837 | 89,976 | 60,591 | 56,076 | 72,832 | 77,125 | 63,076 | 66,077 | 53,987 | 50,604 | 72,092 | 88,929 | 68,500 |
| Reserves to Active Duty | 22,371 | 9,433 | 18,387 | 25,383 | 31,898 | 22,743 | 19,985 | 21,495 | 17,446 | 13,135 | 16,230 | 14,933 | 14,523 |
| | 253,781 | 23,733 | 12,521 | 16,295 | 12,755 | 21,577 | 38,852 | 23,142 | 5,692 | 3,582 | 2,431 | 110,973 | 14,978 |
| NAVY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inductions | 430,076 | 266,098 | 138,091 | 89,455 | 172,210 | 241,363 | 163,111 | 160,166 | 146,019 | 148,424 | 161,344 | 198,413 | 168,564 |
| First Enlistments | 202,438 | 171,369 | 88,050 | 54,917 | 121,411 | 111,993 | 80,354 | 89,748 | 86,442 | 91,440 | 94,178 | 107,414 | 85,265 |
| Immediate Reenlistments | 62,999 | 34,786 | 17,869 | 16,303 | 23,711 | 58,867 | 48,947 | 37,546 | 28,027 | 27,562 | 37,782 | 48,819 | 44,819 |
| Other Reenlistments | 9,481 | 2,788 | 2,159 | 3,209 | 4,426 | 5,600 | 7,061 | 8,633 | 9,758 | 9,316 | 8,770 | 7,108 | 8,060 |
| Reserves to Active Duty | 155,458 | 57,155 | 30,013 | 13,086 | 22,662 | 36,693 | 26,743 | 24,236 | 21,792 | 20,106 | 22,614 | 35,072 | 30,420 |
| MARINE CORPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inductions | 153,604 | 143,283 | 62,416 | 106,575 | 39,503 | 66,645 | 76,351 | 47,755 | 53,441 | 50,200 | 39,769 | 50,513 | 41,578 |
| First Enlistments | 83,680 | 39,482 | 40,771 | 72,418 | 27,120 | 36,896 | 30,459 | 26,667 | 37,399 | 40,653 | 30,454 | 37,151 | 28,369 |
| Immediate Reenlistments | 11,880 | 9,502 | 10,910 | 11,353 | 7,830 | 13,923 | 18,470 | 13,409 | 10,817 | 7,111 | 6,833 | 9,674 | 10,823 |
| Other Reenlistments | 3,643 | 998 | 1,600 | 1,262 | 826 | 919 | 1,409 | 1,661 | 1,889 | 1,389 | 1,191 | 656 | 702 |
| Reserves to Active Duty | 96,522 | 9,911 | 9,135 | 21,542 | 3,727 | 14,907 | 26,013 | 6,004 | 3,281 | 985 | 1,226 | 2,967 | 1,536 |
| AIR FORCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inductions | 432,888 | 298,884 | 177,470 | 145,014 | 268,284 | 248,879 | 206,276 | 158,900 | 148,632 | 132,919 | 197,044 | 232,828 | 185,083 |
| First Enlistments | 233,197c/ | 218,722c/ | 134,325c/ | 108,126c/ | 171,962 | 128,894 | 123,313 | 76,380 | 72,132 | 89,912 | 118,763 | 113,148 | 102,314 |
| Immediate Reenlistments | 62,344 | 48,135 | 21,277 | 13,024 | 72,841 | 90,397 | 60,254 | 56,163 | 60,216 | 37,724 | 73,759 | 92,890 | 68,053 |
| Other Reenlistments | 36,112 | 21,286 | 19,965 | 23,804 | 23,024 | 28,210 | 21,034 | 23,928 | 15,962 | 5,105 | 4,312 | 3,301 | 2,561 |
| Reserves to Active Duty | 103,215 | 10,741 | 2,203 | 60 | 457 | 1,378 | 1,465 | 2,385 | 315 | 162 | 198 | 23,417 | 12,152 |

a/ Includes National Guard. Includes involuntary calls to active duty during Korean war period.

b/ Includes enlistments category undetermined.

c/ Represents "No prior service" enlistments. Number enlistees with prior service in other branches only not known and included opposite "Other reenlistments" for FY 1951-1954.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
26 September 1963

SELECTIVE SERVICE

The numbers of enlisted personnel who were inducted into the armed forces through the Selective Service System under the provisions of the Selective Service Act of 1948 are identified in the three following pages.

The number called each month is designed to maintain programmed strength after allowances have been made for projected enlistments, reenlistments and losses.

Department of Defense

SELECTIVE SERVICE CALLS, INDUCTIONS, AND INDUCTEES ON ACTIVE DUTY

Fiscal Years 1963 and 1964

| | Calls | | Inductions | | | Inductees on Active Duty End of Month | | | |
|----------------|---------|---------|------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| | Army a/ | Total | Army | Marine Corps b/ | Air b/ Force | Total | Army | Marine Corps | Air Force |
| <u>FY 1963</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Jul 1962 | 5,000 | 4,827 | 4,821 | 5 | 1 | | 185,449 | 108 | NA |
| Aug | 5,000 | 5,406 | 5,400 | 6 | - | | 180,985 | 106 | NA |
| Sep | 5,000 | 5,360 | 5,360 | - | - | | 178,349 | 99 | NA |
| Oct | 4,000 | 5,299 | 5,295 | 3 | 1 | | 175,084 | 90 | NA |
| Nov | 4,000 | 5,099 | 5,095 | 4 | - | | 171,575 | 89 | NA |
| Dec | 6,000 | 5,758 | 5,754 | 4 | - | | 171,215 | 85 | NA |
| Jan 1963 | 4,000 | 5,069 | 5,068 | 1 | - | | 171,356 | 83 | NA |
| Feb | 4,000 | 4,558 | 4,552 | 5 | 1 | | 173,866 | 106 | NA |
| Mar | 9,000 | 9,199 | 9,189 | 10 | - | | 181,183 | 107 | NA |
| Apr | 10,000 | 9,938 | 9,937 | 1 | - | | 189,414 | 98 | NA |
| May | 10,000 | 9,620 | 9,616 | 4 | - | | 197,266 | 97 | NA |
| Jun | 4,000 | 4,305 | 4,300 | 5 | - | | 198,172 | 97 | NA |
| Total FY 1963 | 70,000 | 74,438 | 74,387 | 48 | 3 | | | | |
| <u>FY 1964</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Jul 1963 | 7,000 | 6,664 | 6,662 | 2 | - | | 195,193 | 95 | NA |
| Aug | 12,000 | 11,330 | 11,326 | 4 | - | | 193,708 | 94 | NA |
| Sep | 12,000 | 10,804 | 10,802 | 2 | - | | 183,329 | 92 | NA |
| Oct | 17,000 | 16,453 | 16,452 | 1 | - | | 182,471 | 87 | NA |
| Nov | 17,000 | 18,297* | 18,295* | 2* | - | | | | |
| Dec | 13,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Jan 1964 | 16,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Feb | 12,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 14,000 | | | | | | | | |

a/ Army was the only service making calls for inductees during the above period.

b/ Former members of reserve components who failed to meet prescribed training obligations and were inducted into their parent services for 2-year active duty tours.

* Preliminary.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
8 January 1964

27.60

Department of Defense

P27.02

SELECTIVE SERVICE CALLS, INDUCTIONS, AND INDUCTIONS ON ACTIVE DUTY
FY 1957 Through FY 1962

| | CALLS | | INDUCTIONS | | | | INDUCTIONS ON ACTIVE DUTY END OF MONTH | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|------------|---------|-----------------|--------------|--|---------|--------|--------------|-----------|
| | Army a/ | Total | Army | Navy b/ | Marine Corps b/ | Air Force b/ | Total | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force |
| FISCAL YEAR 1957 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jul 1956 | 13,000 | 13,000 | 13,099 | - | - | 9 | 305,352 | 279,321 | 26,021 | 1 | 9 |
| Aug | 13,000 | 13,487 | 13,472 | - | - | 15 | 293,109 | 267,167 | 25,917 | 1 | 24 |
| Sep | 14,000 | 14,937 | 14,901 | 1 | - | 35 | 285,378 | 259,470 | 25,848 | 1 | 59 |
| Oct | 17,000 | 17,764 | 17,742 | 2 | - | 20 | 283,391 | 257,579 | 25,731 | 2 | 79 |
| Nov | 17,000 | 17,346 | 17,309 | - | - | 37 | 282,543 | 256,746 | 25,678 | 3 | 116 |
| Dec | 17,000 | 16,176 | 16,143 | 2 | - | 31 | 278,157 | 252,398 | 25,607 | 5 | 147 |
| Jan 1957 | 17,000 | 18,164 | 18,148 | - | - | 16 | 278,746 | 253,119 | 25,459 | 5 | 163 |
| Feb | 14,000 | 15,531 | 15,511 | - | - | 20 | 282,055 | 256,477 | 25,392 | 4 | 181 |
| Mar | 14,000 | 15,274 | 15,263 | - | - | 11 | 286,107 | 260,572 | 25,340 | 3 | 191 |
| Apr | 13,000 | 13,559 | 13,551 | - | - | 8 | 288,703 | 263,210 | 25,291 | 3 | 199 |
| May | 13,000 | 13,285 | 13,281 | 1 | - | 3 | 290,363 | 264,941 | 25,218 | 2 | 202 |
| Jun | 13,000 | 11,026 | 11,021 | - | - | 5 | 290,522 | 265,195 | 25,119 | 2 | 206 |
| Total FY 1957 | 175,000 | 179,648 | 179,432 | 6 | - | 210 | | | | | |
| FISCAL YEAR 1958 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jul 1957 | 13,000 | 12,575 | 12,570 | - | 1 | 4 | 294,687 | 269,608 | 24,867 | 2 | 210 |
| Aug | 11,000 | 10,932 | 10,932 | - | - | - | 282,359 | 266,292 | 15,855 | 2 | 210 |
| Sep | 8,000 | 8,119 | 8,113 | - | - | 6 | 265,557 | 256,308 | 9,032 | 2 | 215 |
| Oct | 7,000 | 6,909 | 6,902 | - | - | 7 | 250,586 | 246,732 | 3,630 | 2 | 222 |
| Nov | 7,000 | 6,475 | 6,470 | - | - | 5 | 242,126 | 240,029 | 1,868 | 2 | 227 |
| Dec | 7,000 | 6,627 | 6,626 | - | 1 | - | 236,847 | 235,919 | 699 | 3 | 226 |
| Jan 1958 | 10,000 | 10,313 | 10,308 | - | 1 | 4 | 237,067 | 236,272 | 562 | 4 | 229 |
| Feb | 13,000 | 13,134 | 13,128 | 1 | - | 5 | 238,024 | 237,275 | 514 | 4 | 231 |
| Mar | 13,000 | 13,458 | 13,454 | 2 | 2 | - | 244,122 | 243,448 | 438 | 7 | 229 |
| Apr | 13,000 | 13,121 | 13,118 | - | 1 | 2 | 242,642 | 242,029 | 389 | 8 | 216 |
| May | 13,000 | 13,762 | 13,748 | - | 5 | 9 | 242,893 | 242,343 | 336 | 13 | 201 |
| Jun | 10,000 | 11,131 | 11,126 | - | 3 | 2 | 238,872 | 238,377 | 295 | 16 | 184 |
| Total FY 1958 | 125,000 | 126,556 | 126,495 | 3 | 14 | 44 | | | | | |
| FISCAL YEAR 1959 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jul 1958 | 10,000 | 10,830 | 10,829 | - | - | 1 | 235,313 | 234,857 | 277 | 16 | 163 |
| Aug | 10,000 | 10,578 | 10,572 | - | 5 | 1 | 234,214 | 233,823 | 247 | 21 | 123 |
| Sep | 11,000 | 12,250 | 12,246 | - | 4 | - | 231,308 | 230,962 | 212 | 26 | 108 |
| Oct | 11,000 | 11,679 | 11,671 | - | 8 | - | 229,354 | 229,043 | 177 | 33 | 101 |
| Nov | 11,000 | 11,128 | 11,123 | - | 4 | 1 | 226,464 | 226,218 | 138 | 37 | 71 |
| Dec | 11,000 | 10,708 | 10,705 | - | 2 | 1 | 219,800 | 219,645 | 111 | 39 | 5 |
| Jan 1959 | 9,000 | 9,811 | 9,801 | - | 6 | 4 | 215,571 | 215,415 | 104 | 45 | 7 |
| Feb | 9,000 | 9,580 | 9,569 | - | 11 | - | 212,248 | 212,162 | 24 | 57 | 5 |
| Mar | 8,000 | 8,267 | 8,261 | - | 5 | 1 | 207,345 | 207,265 | 15 | 59 | 6 |
| Apr | 7,000 | 5,842 | 5,832 | - | 6 | 4 | 201,140 | 201,057 | 10 | 63 | 10 |
| May | 6,000 | 5,255 | 5,249 | - | 6 | - | 194,907 | 194,825 | 8 | 69 | 5 |
| Jun | 6,000 | 5,321 | 5,312 | - | 8 | 1 | 190,947 | 190,857 | 8 | 76 | 6 |
| Total FY 1959 | 109,000 | 111,249 | 111,170 | - | 65 | 14 | | | | | |
| FISCAL YEAR 1960 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jul 1959 | 8,000 | 7,432 | 7,429 | - | 3 | - | 190,025 | 189,931 | 8 | 80 | 6 |
| Aug | 7,000 | 8,763 | 8,760 | - | 1 | 2 | 188,601 | 188,509 | 7 | 78 | 7 |
| Sep | 7,000 | 10,008 | 10,004 | - | 3 | 1 | 191,842 | 191,752 | 7 | 77 | 6 |
| Oct | 9,000 | 9,701 | 9,693 | - | 2 | 6 | 195,573 | 195,480 | 5 | 75 | 12 |
| Nov | 9,000 | 9,470 | 9,468 | - | 2 | - | 199,615 | 199,521 | 4 | 78 | 12 |
| Dec | 9,000 | 6,670 | 6,670 | - | - | - | 198,525 | 198,432 | 4 | 77 | 12 |
| Jan 1960 | 7,000 | 7,443 | 7,431 | - | 11 | 1 | 197,400 | 197,300 | 3 | 86 | 11 |
| Feb | 6,000 | 4,103 | 4,095 | - | 8 | - | 191,429 | 191,324 | 2 | 92 | 11 |
| Mar | 6,000 | 3,668 | 3,656 | - | 11 | 1 | 184,555 | 184,442 | 1 | 101 | 11 |
| Apr | 6,000 | 6,411 | 6,406 | - | 4 | 1 | 180,258 | 180,141 | - | 105 | 12 |
| May | 6,000 | 7,077 | 7,064 | - | 11 | 2 | 176,818 | 176,693 | - | 111 | 14 |
| Jun | 5,500 | 9,598 | 9,590 | - | 6 | 2 | 175,919 | 175,790 | - | 113 | 16 |
| Total FY 1960 | 85,500 | 90,344 | 90,288 | - | 62 | 16 | | | | | |
| FISCAL YEAR 1961 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jul 1960 | 6,000 | 6,869 | 6,861 | - | 6 | 2 | - | 173,479 | - | 118 | NA |
| Aug | 7,000 | 7,562 | 7,554 | - | 8 | - | - | 168,568 | - | 123 | NA |
| Sep | 8,000 | 8,612 | 8,603 | - | 7 | 2 | - | 164,911 | - | 128 | NA |
| Oct | 9,000 | 9,402 | 9,389 | - | 11 | 2 | - | 163,317 | - | 134 | NA |
| Nov | 7,000 | 7,385 | 7,379 | - | 6 | - | - | 158,426 | - | 136 | NA |
| Dec | 8,000 | 7,855 | 7,847 | - | 6 | 2 | - | 155,989 | - | 136 | NA |
| Jan 1961 | 6,000 | 6,623 | 6,616 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 155,245 | - | 141 | NA |
| Feb | 3,000 | 3,083 | 3,078 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 146,992 | - | 134 | NA |
| Mar | 2,500 | 1,819 | 1,814 | - | 5 | - | - | 141,012 | - | 134 | NA |
| Apr | 1,500 | 941 | 938 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 136,065 | - | 132 | NA |
| May | - | 74 | 70 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 130,393 | - | 128 | NA |
| Jun | - | 68 | 67 | - | 1 | - | - | 126,426 | - | 123 | NA |
| Total FY 1961 | 58,000 | 60,293 | 60,216 | - | 65 | 12 | | | | | |
| FISCAL YEAR 1962 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jul 1961 | 6,000 | 9,956 | 9,952 | - | 4 | - | - | 129,508 | - | 122 | NA |
| Aug | 13,000 | 12,622 | 12,617 | - | 5 | - | - | 131,146 | - | 121 | NA |
| Sep | 25,000 | 24,063 | 24,063 | - | - | - | - | 148,324 | - | 116 | NA |
| Oct | 20,000 | 20,888 | 20,868 | - | 8 | 12 | - | 168,215 | - | 123 | NA |
| Nov | 20,000 | 21,430 | 21,413 | - | 6 | 11 | - | 185,659 | - | 126 | NA |
| Dec | 16,000 | 17,398 | 17,374 | - | 8 | 16 | - | 199,382 | - | 132 | NA |
| Jan 1962 | 15,000 | 16,624 | 16,611 | - | 8 | 5 | - | 210,272 | - | 134 | NA |
| Feb | 8,000 | 9,563 | 9,541 | - | 9 | 13 | - | 204,767 | - | 134 | NA |
| Mar | 6,000 | 7,020 | 7,011 | - | 6 | 3 | - | 199,376 | - | 129 | NA |
| Apr | 6,000 | 6,146 | 6,139 | - | 2 | 5 | - | 188,062 | - | 109 | NA |
| May | 6,000 | 5,810 | 5,802 | - | 6 | 2 | - | 189,689 | - | 110 | NA |
| Jun | 6,500 | 6,134 | 6,126 | - | 3 | 5 | - | 189,143 | - | 109 | NA |
| Total FY 1962 | 147,500 | 157,554 | 157,517 | - | 65 | 72 | | | | | |

a/ Army was the only service which placed "calls" for inductees during the years listed.

b/ Former members of reserve components who failed to meet prescribed training obligations and were inducted into their parent services for 2-year active duty tours, plus a limited number of Cuban refugee volunteers for induction into the Air Force during FY 1962.

NA Not available.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
3 May 1963

SELECTIVE SERVICE CALLS, INDUCTIONS, AND INDUCTEES ON ACTIVE DUTY
FY 1949 Through FY 1956 g/

| | CALLS | | | | INDUCTIONS | | | | INDUCTEES ON ACTIVE DUTY END OF MONTH | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|-----------------|--------|--------------|------------|-----------------|--------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------------|
| | Total | Army Department | Navy | Marine Corps | Total | Army Department | Navy | Marine Corps | Total | Army Department | Navy | Marine Corps |
| FISCAL YEAR 1949 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nov 1948 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | 7,724 | 7,724 | - | - | 7,391 | 7,391 | - | - |
| Dec | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | 8,362 | 8,362 | - | - | 15,392 | 15,392 | - | - |
| Jan 1949 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | 14,003 | 14,003 | - | - | 29,285 | 29,285 | - | - |
| Feb | - | - | - | - | 31 | 31 | - | - | 29,176 | 29,176 | - | - |
| Mar | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 28,195 | 28,195 | - | - |
| Apr | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27,739 | 27,739 | - | - |
| May | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 27,346 | 27,346 | - | - |
| Jun | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 26,546 | 26,546 | - | - |
| Total FY 1949 | 35,000 | 35,000 | - | - | 30,124 | 30,124 | - | - | | | | |
| FISCAL YEAR 1951 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jul 1950 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,677 | 1,677 | - | - |
| Aug | - | - | - | - | 1,559 | 1,559 | - | - | 3,391 | 3,391 | - | - |
| Sep | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | 49,561 | 49,561 | - | - | 51,357 | 51,357 | - | - |
| Oct | 50,000 | 50,000 | - | - | 55,695 | 55,695 | - | - | 107,017 | 107,017 | - | - |
| Nov | 70,000 | 70,000 | - | - | 72,032 | 72,032 | - | - | 181,690 | 181,690 | - | - |
| Dec | 40,000 | 40,000 | - | - | 42,268 | 42,268 | - | - | 221,317 | 221,317 | - | - |
| Jan 1951 | 80,000 | 80,000 | - | - | 81,172 | 81,172 | - | - | 304,743 | 304,743 | - | - |
| Feb | 80,000 | 80,000 | - | - | 85,173 | 85,173 | - | - | 386,767 | 386,767 | - | - |
| Mar | 80,000 | 80,000 | - | - | 85,097 | 85,097 | - | - | 470,941 | 470,941 | - | - |
| Apr | 40,000 | 40,000 | - | - | 45,086 | 45,086 | - | - | 512,148 | 512,148 | - | - |
| May | 40,000 | 40,000 | - | - | 41,163 | 41,163 | - | - | 549,069 | 549,069 | - | - |
| Jun | 20,000 | 20,000 | - | - | 21,961 | 21,961 | - | - | 567,917 | 567,917 | - | - |
| Total FY 1951 | 350,000 | 350,000 | - | - | 386,767 | 386,767 | - | - | | | | |
| FISCAL YEAR 1952 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jul 1951 | 15,000 | 15,000 | - | - | 16,034 | 16,034 | - | - | 376,958 | 376,958 | - | - |
| Aug | 35,000 | 28,000 | - | 7,000 | 34,160 | 27,524 | - | 6,636 | 606,311 | 599,684 | - | 6,627 |
| Sep | 34,180 | 28,000 | - | 6,180 | 33,184 | 27,150 | - | 6,034 | 634,386 | 621,843 | - | 12,543 |
| Oct | 44,600 | 36,000 | - | 8,600 | 42,212 | 34,477 | - | 7,735 | 672,352 | 652,445 | - | 19,907 |
| Nov | 39,000 | 29,000 | - | 10,000 | 38,578 | 28,632 | - | 9,946 | 705,176 | 675,637 | - | 29,539 |
| Dec | 16,900 | 7,000 | - | 9,900 | 17,955 | 7,099 | - | 10,856 | 719,233 | 673,858 | 5,375 | 39,861 |
| Jan 1952 | 59,650 | 48,000 | - | 11,650 | 59,801 | 47,806 | - | 11,995 | 779,716 | 722,102 | 6,795 | 50,821 |
| Feb | 52,500 | 41,000 | - | 11,500 | 54,624 | 43,522 | - | 11,102 | 831,696 | 759,177 | 10,938 | 61,947 |
| Mar | 28,600 | 20,000 | - | 8,600 | 27,673 | 17,136 | - | 10,537 | 852,137 | 769,720 | 11,899 | 70,518 |
| Apr | 19,000 | 15,000 | - | 4,000 | 22,000 | 17,403 | - | 4,597 | 870,130 | 777,898 | 18,251 | 73,981 |
| May | 19,000 | 15,000 | - | 4,000 | 20,912 | 16,560 | - | 4,352 | 884,756 | 788,166 | 20,143 | 75,447 |
| Jun | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | 12,132 | 12,132 | - | - | 888,170 | 790,795 | 21,004 | 76,371 |
| Total FY 1952 | 373,430 | 292,000 | - | 81,430 | 379,485 | 295,795 | - | 83,690 | | | | |
| FISCAL YEAR 1953 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jul 1952 | 31,000 | 31,000 | - | - | 32,211 | 32,211 | - | - | 904,160 | 813,140 | 15,497 | 75,523 |
| Aug | 29,000 | 29,000 | - | - | 31,071 | 31,071 | - | - | 907,545 | 816,329 | 16,434 | 74,782 |
| Sep | 30,000 | 30,000 | - | - | 32,519 | 32,519 | - | - | 890,370 | 799,068 | 17,147 | 74,155 |
| Oct | 47,000 | 47,000 | - | - | 49,337 | 49,337 | - | - | 880,400 | 788,593 | 18,366 | 73,441 |
| Nov | 47,000 | 47,000 | - | - | 50,370 | 50,370 | - | - | 871,248 | 778,112 | 20,164 | 72,972 |
| Dec | 47,000 | 47,000 | - | - | 47,211 | 47,211 | - | - | 867,199 | 775,659 | 19,469 | 72,074 |
| Jan 1953 | 48,000 | 48,000 | - | - | 57,031 | 57,031 | - | - | 866,076 | 770,460 | 19,798 | 71,816 |
| Feb | 53,000 | 53,000 | - | - | 56,316 | 56,316 | - | - | 847,132 | 758,836 | 16,681 | 71,615 |
| Mar | 53,000 | 53,000 | - | - | 57,522 | 57,522 | - | - | 839,776 | 752,396 | 16,300 | 71,080 |
| Apr | 53,000 | 53,000 | - | - | 56,924 | 56,924 | - | - | 847,494 | 760,499 | 16,516 | 70,479 |
| May | 53,000 | 53,000 | - | - | 54,981 | 54,981 | - | - | 868,384 | 781,346 | 16,839 | 70,199 |
| Jun | 32,000 | 32,000 | - | - | 36,437 | 36,437 | - | - | 882,580 | 795,617 | 17,121 | 69,842 |
| Total FY 1953 | 323,000 | 323,000 | - | - | 363,930 | 363,930 | - | - | | | | |
| FISCAL YEAR 1954 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jul 1953 | 23,000 | 23,000 | - | - | 27,430 | 27,430 | - | - | 876,976 | 790,203 | 17,401 | 69,372 |
| Aug | 23,000 | 23,000 | - | - | 26,483 | 26,483 | - | - | 867,607 | 786,031 | 17,372 | 68,201 |
| Sep | 23,000 | 23,000 | - | - | 26,736 | 26,736 | - | - | 859,760 | 783,636 | 17,320 | 67,802 |
| Oct | 23,000 | 23,000 | - | - | 24,491 | 24,491 | - | - | 845,058 | 776,002 | 16,875 | 66,181 |
| Nov | 23,000 | 23,000 | - | - | 23,021 | 23,021 | - | - | 831,443 | 772,970 | 14,280 | 64,193 |
| Dec | 23,000 | 23,000 | - | - | 21,643 | 21,643 | - | - | 812,350 | 764,386 | 13,753 | 62,213 |
| Jan 1954 | 23,000 | 23,000 | - | - | 25,063 | 25,063 | - | - | 794,339 | 755,036 | 14,808 | 60,495 |
| Feb | 18,000 | 18,000 | - | - | 20,665 | 20,665 | - | - | 780,035 | 749,436 | 14,591 | 58,008 |
| Mar | 18,000 | 18,000 | - | - | 19,087 | 19,087 | - | - | 771,521 | 750,435 | 14,464 | 56,622 |
| Apr | 18,000 | 18,000 | - | - | 17,886 | 17,886 | - | - | 763,645 | 746,686 | 13,501 | 54,558 |
| May | 18,000 | 18,000 | - | - | 16,739 | 16,739 | - | - | 758,433 | 744,164 | 13,120 | 52,149 |
| Jun | 18,000 | 18,000 | - | - | 15,735 | 15,735 | - | - | 748,644 | 733,864 | 14,018 | 50,762 |
| Total FY 1954 | 251,000 | 251,000 | - | - | 285,039 | 285,039 | - | - | | | | |
| FISCAL YEAR 1955 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jul 1954 | 23,000 | 23,000 | - | - | 22,225 | 22,225 | - | - | 743,127 | 729,371 | 13,091 | 665 |
| Aug | 23,000 | 23,000 | - | - | 23,100 | 23,100 | - | - | 727,598 | 714,082 | 12,901 | 615 |
| Sep | 23,000 | 23,000 | - | - | 24,685 | 24,685 | - | - | 710,709 | 696,917 | 13,205 | 587 |
| Oct | 23,000 | 23,000 | - | - | 23,751 | 23,751 | - | - | 687,768 | 673,432 | 13,779 | 557 |
| Nov | 23,000 | 23,000 | - | - | 24,879 | 24,879 | - | - | 665,584 | 651,911 | 13,604 | 529 |
| Dec | 23,000 | 23,000 | - | - | 21,223 | 21,223 | - | - | 637,149 | 624,608 | 12,691 | 50 |
| Jan 1955 | 23,000 | 23,000 | - | - | 24,481 | 24,481 | - | - | 620,702 | 608,476 | 12,183 | 43 |
| Feb | 11,000 | 11,000 | - | - | 11,622 | 11,622 | - | - | 583,454 | 571,216 | 12,205 | 33 |
| Mar | 11,000 | 11,000 | - | - | 11,451 | 11,451 | - | - | 544,847 | 532,534 | 12,288 | 25 |
| Apr | 8,000 | 8,000 | - | - | 8,280 | 8,280 | - | - | 492,082 | 480,098 | 11,962 | 22 |
| May | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | 9,585 | 9,585 | - | - | 435,376 | 424,620 | 10,735 | 21 |
| Jun | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | 9,206 | 9,206 | - | - | 403,179 | 393,583 | 9,576 | 20 |
| Total FY 1955 | 211,000 | 211,000 | - | - | 215,188 | 215,188 | - | - | | | | |
| FISCAL YEAR 1956 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jul 1955 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | 9,999 | 9,999 | - | - | 405,320 | 395,987 | 9,315 | 18 |
| Aug | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | 10,099 | 10,099 | - | - | 404,747 | 395,850 | 8,881 | 16 |
| Sep | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | 10,921 | 10,921 | - | - | 385,973 | 377,488 | 8,472 | 13 |
| Oct | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | - | 10,454 | 10,454 | - | - | 375,491 | 367,794 | 7,685 | 12 |
| Nov | 20,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | - | 19,125 | 9,598 | 9,528 | - | 373,823 | 356,812 | 7,473 | 10 |
| Dec | 18,000 | 8,000 | 10,000 | - | 16,237 | 7,219 | 9,018 | - | 370,110 | 344,969 | 6,819 | 7 |
| Jan 1956 | 6,000 | 6,000 | - | - | 7,479 | 7,479 | 14 | - | 353,240 | 329,039 | 6,194 | 6 |
| Feb | 6,000 | 6,000 | - | - | 6,999 | 6,994 | 5 | - | 339,633 | 317,070 | 4,857 | 6 |
| Mar | 16,000 | 6,000 | 10,000 | - | 15,547 | 5,870 | 9,677 | - | 336,511 | 309,337 | h/ | 2 |
| Apr | 6,000 | 6,000 | - | - | 6,484 | 6,477 | 7 | - | 328,598 | 301,818 | h/ | 4 |
| May | 12,000 | 12,000 | - | - | 11,314 | 11,313 | 1 | - | 318,022 | 291,583 | h/ | 2 |
| Jun | 12,000 | 12,000 | - | - | 12,079 | 12,079 | - | - | 306,641 | 280,401 | h/ | 1 |
| Total FY 1956 | 136,000 | 106,000 | 30,000 | - | 136,752 | 108,922 | 28,250 | - | | | | |

g Inductions under Selective Service Act of 1948 (June 24, 1948) and successor Universal Military Training and Service Act (June 19, 1951).
 h/ Army inductees under Air Force Commands were included in Army Command totals before 31 December 1951. Numbers for 31 December 1951 and 31 January 1952 are approximate. All inductees were returned to Army Commands on 1 March 1956.

Directorate for Statistical Services
 Office of Secretary of Defense
 3 May 1963

REENLISTMENT RATES

Of enlisted personnel separated from active duty during a given period who are eligible to reenlist, what percentage actually reenlist? The measure which answers this question is designated the "reenlistment rate". This rate is tabulated on the opposite page for FY 1950 and subsequent years.

Reenlistment rates have improved considerably since the FY 1954 low point. Some of the year to year variations in over-all rates are due to variations in the proportions of "First Term" and "Career" Regulars. Separate rates for these categories are listed on page 52. "First Termers" are those who have served an initial active duty tour as a Regular. "Career" Regulars are those who have served two or more tours of active duty.

Reenlistment rates for "First Term" Regulars in the various occupational groups (page 53) were near the average rate for all occupational groups in FY 1963, with the exceptions that the rates continue low for the Electronics group, and continue high for the Services group of occupations (motor vehicle operators, food services, military police, etc.).

Department of Defense

REQUIREMENT RATES FOR REGULARS AND INDENTURES, FY 1950 TO 1964

| | Regulars | | | | Indentures | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------|-------|--------------|------------|------|
| | Total Regt. Inf. | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Army |
| FY 1950 | 59.36 | 61.86 | 65.66 | 35.14 | 54.75 | - |
| FY 1951-1953 | 54.6 | 50.9 | 61.0 | 50.0 | 56.1 | n.a. |
| FY 1954 - Total | 23.7 | 22.0 | 23.7 | 18.2 | 21.2 | n.a. |
| Jul-Dec 1953 | 31.0 | 25.1 | 31.7 | 20.0 | 23.1 | 3.0 |
| Jan-Jun 1954 | 18.8 | 14.6 | 13.1 | 12.7 | 27.3 | 2.6 |
| FY 1955 - Total | 27.2 | 22.0 | 14.2 | 20.6 | 23.2 | 3.0 |
| Jul-Dec 1954 | 23.8 | 24.7 | 8.2 | 20.0 | 21.2 | 4.0 |
| Jan-Jun 1955 | 30.6 | 63.2 | 19.4 | 21.2 | 25.8 | 2.6 |
| FY 1956 - Total | 43.6 | 22.0 | 22.6 | 17.8 | 14.2 | 3.0 |
| Jul-Dec 1955 | 44.1 | 65.4 | 31.7 | 35.1 | 43.5 | 3.0 |
| Jan-Jun 1956 | 43.1 | 54.1 | 33.6 | 39.8 | 43.5 | 3.0 |
| FY 1957 - Total | 45.9 | 42.6 | 44.2 | 22.1 | 49.4 | 2.7 |
| Jul-Dec 1956 | 45.0 | 49.8 | 42.5 | 32.1 | 47.5 | 2.7 |
| Jan-Jun 1957 | 47.0 | 49.4 | 48.7 | 25.2 | 52.1 | 3.7 |
| FY 1958 - Total | 48.6 | 48.1 | 43.7 | 39.8 | 54.8 | 4.7 |
| Jul-Dec 1957 | 43.5 | 46.4 | 41.1 | 30.9 | 45.6 | 4.0 |
| Jan-Jun 1958 | 55.5 | 50.2 | 47.0 | 39.8 | 66.9 | 5.5 |
| FY 1959 - Total | 48.6 | 52.4 | 34.3 | 31.9 | 61.5 | 5.1 |
| Jul-Dec 1958 | 40.8 | 53.9 | 35.8 | 28.2 | 61.5 | 4.7 |
| Jan-Jun 1959 | 46.0 | 50.4 | 32.7 | 28.2 | 61.6 | 5.5 |
| FY 1960 - Total | 40.9 | 52.1 | 34.4 | 20.3 | 44.0 | 2.1 |
| Jul-Dec 1959 | 40.0 | 51.1 | 29.5 | 21.4 | 48.2 | 10.1 |
| Jan-Jun 1960 | 42.0 | 53.1 | 43.0 | 19.2 | 39.2 | 8.4 |
| FY 1961 - Total | 53.1 | 57.8 | 44.3 | 36.3 | 57.4 | 11.6 |
| Jul-Dec 1960 | 44.9 | 61.5 | 38.3 | 37.7 | 55.8 | 10.1 |
| Jan-Jun 1961 | 54.3 | 54.7 | 51.5 | 34.9 | 59.4 | 13.9 |
| FY 1962 - Total | 57.5 | 52.8 | 50.5 | 41.8 | 71.1 | 20.1 |
| Jul-Dec 1961 | 53.1 | 51.5 | 47.4 | 35.4 | 66.3 | 11.2 |
| Jan-Jun 1962 | 52.3 | 49.8 | 48.1 | 32.5 | 67.4 | 4.3 |
| FY 1963 - Total | 47.2 | 49.9 | 37.9 | 30.1 | 58.3 | 2.0 |
| Jul-Dec 1962 | 43.4 | 45.3 | 32.0 | 26.1 | 55.3 | 1.6 |
| Jan-Jun 1963 | 52.0 | 53.7 | 48.7 | 37.4 | 56.5 | 2.0 |
| FY 1964 - First 5 Months | 58.2 | 61.2 | 46.2 | 40.5 | 69.7 | 2.6 |

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
31 January 1964

Department of Defense
REQUIREMENT DATA FOR "FIRST-FORMER" AND "CAREER" REGULARS
 FY 1955 to Date

| | First-Former Regulars | | | | | Career Regulars | | | | | |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Total Dept Def | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total Dept Def | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | |
| FY 1955 - Total Jul-Dec 1954 Jan-Jun 1955 | 15.85 13.1 18.3 | 30.95 36.0 41.8 | 9.05 5.4 12.3 | 16.75 16.75 14.6 | 14.45 11.9 16.9 | 73.65 63.8 84.4 | 82.45 76.5 88.4 | 73.25 53.0 84.0 | 33.75 22.5 55.7 | 70.25 61.5 83.1 | |
| | FY 1956 - Total Jul-Dec 1955 Jan-Jun 1956 | 22.8 28.6 20.9 | 28.2 37.7 21.5 | 11.5 12.3 10.6 | 23.7 22.2 24.9 | 29.3 30.0 28.2 | 89.7 90.0 89.5 | 88.8 88.8 88.8 | 94.9 94.9 94.9 | 82.1 76.5 84.4 | 87.9 89.0 86.6 |
| | | FY 1957 - Total Jul-Dec 1956 Jan-Jun 1957 | 24.7 23.9 25.8 | 18.9 19.3 18.5 | 15.6 13.4 19.4 | 17.0 20.0 13.6 | 36.5 34.6 39.1 | 95.8 87.4 84.0 | 83.2 84.7 81.5 | 85.8 89.0 81.7 | 83.1 83.2 83.0 |
| FY 1958 - Total Jul-Dec 1957 Jan-Jun 1958 | | | 27.6 21.7 35.9 | 17.2 18.5 20.4 | 22.6 28.6 28.1 | 24.2 16.1 46.4 | 39.8 30.6 53.8 | 85.2 84.4 86.2 | 80.4 79.9 81.1 | 89.0 87.7 91.0 | 82.5 82.5 82.5 |
| | FY 1959 - Total Jul-Dec 1958 Jan-Jun 1959 | | 30.0 31.7 27.9 | 21.5 22.8 19.9 | 23.4 28.6 22.2 | 20.2 25.3 16.3 | 45.7 45.7 45.6 | 87.4 87.7 87.0 | 83.9 85.0 82.5 | 90.1 90.6 89.6 | 76.5 77.0 75.8 |
| | | FY 1960 - Total Jul-Dec 1959 Jan-Jun 1960 | 21.2 21.2 21.3 | 23.5 21.6 25.5 | 21.3 28.4 26.4 | 11.1 11.9 10.3 | 24.1 28.4 19.3 | 84.6 85.5 83.6 | 83.2 82.7 83.8 | 90.4 90.4 92.5 | 67.4 67.4 67.5 |
| FY 1961 - Total Jul-Dec 1960 Jan-Jun 1961 | | | 25.3 24.4 26.4 | 26.0 29.1 23.7 | 27.8 28.2 32.9 | 18.3 20.2 16.5 | 23.5 22.0 25.5 | 88.2 88.9 87.5 | 87.3 88.7 86.1 | 91.0 91.5 90.7 | 78.7 77.8 79.5 |
| | FY 1962 - Total Jul-Dec 1961 Jan-Jun 1962 | | 27.4 28.9 25.3 | 23.8 22.2 28.1 | 28.3 25.1 28.3 | 20.0 15.5 16.4 | 35.3 35.1 33.6 | 88.8 88.3 88.4 | 86.8 89.2 90.2 | 92.2 93.3 93.0 | 83.1 84.6 86.7 |
| | | FY 1963 - Total Jul-Dec 1962 Jan-Jun 1963 | 24.9 25.3 28.4 | 22.2 28.1 20.0 | 26.2 26.2 26.4 | 14.5 14.5 14.5 | 27.5 27.5 27.5 | 87.5 87.5 87.5 | 86.1 86.1 86.1 | 93.7 93.7 93.7 | 82.1 82.1 82.1 |
| FY 1964 - First 5 Months Jul-Sep 1963 Oct Nov | | | 21.6 17.8 25.0 32.6 | 21.8 17.6 24.9 34.8 | 20.2 17.0 25.8 26.4 | 13.6 10.9 19.2 20.6 | 27.5 23.7 26.3 43.1 | 87.8 86.5 89.9 89.1 | 85.5 84.3 87.1 87.0 | 92.1 90.8 94.8 91.8 | 85.6 83.8 88.0 88.8 |

Department of Defense

RECRUITMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUPS

FY 1955 to Date

| Major Occupational Group | FY 1955 | FY 1956 | FY 1957 | FY 1958 | FY 1959 | FY 1960 | FY 1961 | FY 1962 | FY 1963 |
|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| All Occupations | 15.5 | 22.7 | 24.7 | 27.6 | 30.0 | 21.2 | 25.3 | 27.4 | 24.9 |
| Ground Combat | 36.9 | 33.8 | 19.9 | 21.3 | 24.6 | 18.6 | 27.7 | 26.6 | 24.4 |
| Electronics | 9.4 | 17.2 | 20.6 | 24.8 | 26.8 | 16.9 | 20.9 | 25.5 | 22.2 |
| Other Technical | 13.5 | 19.4 | 24.5 | 23.2 | 27.2 | 22.3 | 25.8 | 26.6 | 25.3 |
| Administrative & Clerical | 16.0 | 25.3 | 28.4 | 27.0 | 34.6 | 24.9 | 27.9 | 28.8 | 27.0 |
| Mechanics and Repairmen | 12.6 | 20.8 | 25.9 | 32.2 | 32.3 | 22.0 | 25.5 | 27.2 | 24.7 |
| Crafts | 15.3 | 22.0 | 26.3 | 29.7 | 33.4 | 24.1 | 25.3 | 27.5 | 24.9 |
| Services | 22.5 | 33.7 | 31.4 | 34.5 | 37.5 | 29.7 | 32.8 | 33.5 | 29.1 |
| Miscellaneous | 10.3 | 11.7 | 18.5 | 24.4 | 21.4 | 16.1 | 20.6 | 24.1 | 20.9 |

CASUALTIES

These served . . .

These died . . .

These were wounded . . .

Department of Defense

PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES ^{a/}

| Wars | Branch Of Service | Number Serving | Casualties | | |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | Battle Deaths | Other Deaths | Wounds not Mortal ^{1/} |
| Revolutionary War 1775 - 1783 | Total | <u>2/</u> | <u>4,435</u> | - | <u>6,188</u> |
| | Army | - | 4,044 | - | 6,004 |
| | Navy | - | 342 | - | 114 |
| | Marines | - | 49 | - | 70 |
| War of 1812 1812 - 1815 | Total | <u>286,730 ^{h/}</u> | <u>2,260</u> | - | <u>4,505</u> |
| | Army | - | 1,950 | - | 4,000 |
| | Navy | - | 265 | - | 439 |
| | Marines | - | 45 | - | 66 |
| Mexican War 1846 - 1848 | Total | <u>78,718 ^{h/}</u> | <u>1,733</u> | - | <u>4,152</u> |
| | Army | - | 1,721 | 11,550 | 4,102 |
| | Navy | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| | Marines | - | 11 | - | 47 |
| Civil War (Union Forces only) ^{b/} 1861 - 1865 | Total | <u>2,213,363 ^{h/}</u> | <u>140,414</u> | <u>224,097</u> | <u>281,881</u> |
| | Army | <u>2,128,948</u> | <u>138,154</u> | <u>221,374</u> | <u>280,040</u> |
| | Navy | <u>84,415</u> | <u>2,112</u> | <u>2,411</u> | <u>1,710</u> |
| | Marines | - | 148 | 312 | 131 |
| Spanish-American War 1898 | Total | <u>306,760</u> | <u>385</u> | <u>2,061</u> | <u>1,662</u> |
| | Army ^{g/} | <u>280,564</u> | <u>369</u> | <u>2,061</u> | <u>1,594</u> |
| | Navy | <u>22,875</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>47</u> |
| | Marines | <u>3,321</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>21</u> |
| World War I (6 April 1917 - 11 November 1918) | Total | <u>4,734,991</u> | <u>53,402</u> | <u>63,114</u> | <u>204,002</u> |
| | Army ^{g/} | <u>4,057,101</u> | <u>50,510</u> | <u>55,868</u> | <u>193,663</u> |
| | Navy | <u>599,051</u> | <u>431</u> | <u>6,856</u> | <u>819</u> |
| | Marines | <u>78,839</u> | <u>2,461</u> | <u>390</u> | <u>9,520</u> |
| World War II (7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946) ^{g/} | Total | <u>16,112,566</u> | <u>291,557</u> | <u>113,842</u> | <u>670,846</u> |
| | Army ^{g/} | <u>11,260,000</u> | <u>234,874</u> | <u>83,400</u> | <u>565,861</u> |
| | Navy ^{h/} | <u>4,183,466</u> | <u>36,950</u> | <u>25,664</u> | <u>37,778</u> |
| | Marines | <u>669,100</u> | <u>19,733</u> | <u>4,778</u> | <u>67,207</u> |
| Korean War (25 June 1950 - 27 July 1953) ^{d/} | Total | <u>5,720,000</u> | <u>33,629</u> | <u>20,617</u> | <u>103,284</u> |
| | Army | <u>2,834,000</u> | <u>27,704</u> | <u>9,429</u> | <u>77,596</u> |
| | Navy | <u>1,177,000</u> | <u>458</u> | <u>4,043</u> | <u>1,576</u> |
| | Marines | <u>424,000</u> | <u>4,267</u> | <u>1,261</u> | <u>23,744</u> |
| | Air Force | <u>1,285,000</u> | <u>1,200</u> | <u>5,884</u> | <u>368</u> |

- ^{a/} Data prior to World War I are based upon incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded personnel and therefore exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control. U.S. Coast Guard data are excluded.
- ^{b/} Authoritative statistics for the Confederate Forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The Final Report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000-31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.
- ^{c/} Data are for the period 1 December 1941 through 31 December 1946 when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of Allied peace terms on 14 August 1945. Numbers serving from 1 December 1941 - 31 August 1945 were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.
- ^{d/} Tentative final data based upon information available as of 30 September 1954, at which time 24 persons were still carried as missing in action.
- ^{e/} Number serving covers the period 21 April - 13 August 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period 1 May - 31 August 1898. Active hostilities ceased on 13 August 1898, but ratifications of the treaty of peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until 11 April 1899.
- ^{f/} Includes Air Service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in Northern Russia to 25 August 1919 and in Siberia to 1 April 1920. Other deaths cover the period 1 April 1917 - 31 December 1918.
- ^{g/} Includes Army Air Forces.
- ^{h/} Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.
- ^{i/} Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.
- ^{j/} Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.
- ^{k/} As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his Annual Report for Fiscal Year 1903.
- Dashes (-) indicate that information is not available.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
Revised 7 November 1957

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - TOTAL

Most of the civilian personnel of the Department of Defense are hired directly by the military departments, the Defense agencies, or the Office of the Secretary of Defense and Joint Chiefs of Staff Organization as employees of the United States Government, and are designated as direct hire civilians. Some foreign nationals are employed in this manner in overseas areas in addition to U. S. citizens.

In a few foreign countries, however, substantial numbers of foreign nationals supporting military activities are technically employees of the host government (or an agency of that government) and are assigned to work with U.S. Forces under contracts or agreements with that government on a reimbursable cost or other predetermined basis. These foreign nationals are designated as indirect hire civilians.

Both categories of civilian personnel must be counted to provide a complete picture of the DOD civilian work force. Figures on the number of indirect hire civilians, however, are unavailable prior to 31 January 1953.

Defense civilian employment has been reduced by more than one-third since January 1953.

Department of Defense

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENT

| | Total, Department of Defense | | | OSD - JCS | | | Army | | | Navy | | | Air Force | | | Other Defense Activities a/ (Direct Hire) |
|-------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|---|
| | Total Civilians | Direct Hire | Indirect Hire | Total Civilians | Direct Hire | Indirect Hire | Total Civilians | Direct Hire | Indirect Hire | Total Civilians | Direct Hire | Indirect Hire | Total Civilians | Direct Hire | Indirect Hire | |
| 31 Jan 1953 | 1,851,971 | 1,426,391 | 425,580 | 959,418 | 623,421 | 335,997 | 496,052 | 474,662 | 21,390 | 334,252 | 326,059 | 68,193 | 334,252 | 326,059 | 68,193 | |
| 30 Jun 1953 | 1,765,177 | 1,332,068 | 433,109 | 911,333 | 570,295 | 341,038 | 470,264 | 448,874 | 21,390 | 326,059 | 319,913 | 71,261 | 326,059 | 319,913 | 71,261 | |
| 30 Jun 1954 | 1,595,689 | 1,206,582 | 389,107 | 745,588 | 495,273 | 250,325 | 433,440 | 413,134 | 20,306 | 371,497 | 368,592 | 72,905 | 371,497 | 368,592 | 72,905 | |
| 30 Jun 1955 | 1,509,689 | 1,186,580 | 323,109 | 677,584 | 461,966 | 215,618 | 412,899 | 410,564 | 22,335 | 357,222 | 352,076 | 85,146 | 357,222 | 352,076 | 85,146 | |
| 30 Jun 1956 | 1,470,551 | 1,179,489 | 291,062 | 620,083 | 434,691 | 185,352 | 415,910 | 394,669 | 21,241 | 342,239 | 342,239 | 84,429 | 342,239 | 342,239 | 84,429 | |
| 30 Jun 1957 | 1,428,809 | 1,160,915 | 267,894 | 599,594 | 429,217 | 170,377 | 410,975 | 389,717 | 21,258 | 340,326 | 340,326 | 76,259 | 340,326 | 340,326 | 76,259 | |
| 30 Jun 1958 | 1,313,790 | 1,097,095 | 216,695 | 558,004 | 415,914 | 142,090 | 381,451 | 363,729 | 17,722 | 372,689 | 372,689 | 56,883 | 372,689 | 372,689 | 56,883 | |
| 30 Jun 1959 | 1,266,650 | 1,076,178 | 188,472 | 526,300 | 405,848 | 120,452 | 374,500 | 357,108 | 17,392 | 364,094 | 364,094 | 50,668 | 364,094 | 364,094 | 50,668 | |
| 30 Jun 1960 | 1,225,004 | 1,047,120 | 177,884 | 503,009 | 390,046 | 112,963 | 365,202 | 347,760 | 17,442 | 354,928 | 354,928 | 47,479 | 354,928 | 354,928 | 47,479 | |
| 30 Jun 1961 | 1,212,602 | 1,042,407 | 170,195 | 502,326 | 390,761 | 111,565 | 362,512 | 346,310 | 16,202 | 345,804 | 345,804 | 42,428 | 345,804 | 345,804 | 42,428 | |
| FY 1962 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 Sep 1961 | 1,220,372 | 1,051,576 | 168,796 | 504,024 | 393,228 | 110,796 | 367,390 | 351,094 | 16,296 | 345,875 | 345,875 | 41,704 | 345,875 | 345,875 | 41,704 | |
| 31 Dec 1961 | 1,229,167 | 1,059,058 | 170,109 | 508,952 | 397,499 | 111,453 | 369,242 | 352,927 | 16,315 | 347,829 | 347,829 | 42,341 | 347,829 | 347,829 | 42,341 | |
| 31 Mar 1962 | 1,230,905 | 1,060,900 | 170,005 | 499,990 | 388,212 | 111,778 | 365,802 | 349,790 | 16,012 | 349,950 | 349,950 | 42,215 | 349,950 | 349,950 | 42,215 | 13,414 |
| 30 Jun | 1,240,669 | 1,069,543 | 171,126 | 505,747 | 393,849 | 111,898 | 364,933 | 348,056 | 16,877 | 348,532 | 348,532 | 42,351 | 348,532 | 348,532 | 42,351 | 19,574 |
| FY 1963 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 Jul 1962 | 1,243,331 | 1,072,189 | 171,142 | 505,856 | 394,038 | 111,818 | 364,705 | 347,876 | 16,829 | 346,289 | 346,289 | 42,495 | 346,289 | 346,289 | 42,495 | 24,531 |
| 31 Aug | 1,245,997 | 1,075,672 | 170,325 | 507,791 | 395,505 | 112,286 | 364,433 | 348,443 | 16,990 | 347,076 | 347,076 | 42,009 | 347,076 | 347,076 | 42,009 | 24,709 |
| 30 Sep | 1,237,685 | 1,067,435 | 170,250 | 502,378 | 390,008 | 112,370 | 361,159 | 345,113 | 16,046 | 347,464 | 347,464 | 41,834 | 347,464 | 347,464 | 41,834 | 24,773 |
| 30 Oct | 1,238,857 | 1,068,648 | 170,209 | 502,718 | 390,205 | 112,513 | 361,332 | 345,315 | 16,017 | 347,813 | 347,813 | 41,679 | 347,813 | 347,813 | 41,679 | 25,050 |
| 30 Nov | 1,240,910 | 1,069,910 | 171,000 | 502,711 | 390,164 | 112,547 | 361,191 | 345,247 | 15,944 | 348,999 | 348,999 | 41,726 | 348,999 | 348,999 | 41,726 | 25,236 |
| 31 Dec | 1,236,056 | 1,066,390 | 169,666 | 499,215 | 387,048 | 112,167 | 360,986 | 345,098 | 15,888 | 348,488 | 348,488 | 41,611 | 348,488 | 348,488 | 41,611 | 25,358 |
| 31 Jan 1963 | 1,232,316 | 1,063,590 | 168,766 | 494,799 | 382,957 | 111,842 | 360,186 | 344,437 | 15,749 | 347,514 | 347,514 | 41,175 | 347,514 | 347,514 | 41,175 | 27,797 |
| 28 Feb | 1,229,845 | 1,061,343 | 168,502 | 492,002 | 381,190 | 111,712 | 359,220 | 343,431 | 15,789 | 346,290 | 346,290 | 41,001 | 346,290 | 346,290 | 41,001 | 29,390 |
| 31 Mar | 1,222,739 | 1,056,075 | 166,664 | 489,329 | 378,112 | 111,217 | 357,630 | 341,727 | 15,903 | 342,984 | 342,984 | 39,544 | 342,984 | 342,984 | 39,544 | 30,714 |
| 30 Apr | 1,221,222 | 1,055,643 | 165,579 | 489,329 | 379,013 | 110,329 | 358,306 | 342,394 | 15,912 | 340,393 | 340,393 | 39,138 | 340,393 | 340,393 | 39,138 | 30,898 |
| 31 May | 1,218,243 | 1,053,578 | 164,665 | 488,446 | 378,450 | 108,996 | 357,984 | 341,998 | 15,986 | 338,622 | 338,622 | 38,683 | 338,622 | 338,622 | 38,683 | 31,089 |
| 30 Jun | 1,213,384 | 1,049,765 | 163,619 | 484,841 | 375,690 | 109,151 | 360,050 | 343,970 | 16,080 | 335,370 | 335,370 | 38,388 | 335,370 | 335,370 | 38,388 | 30,891 |
| FY 1964 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 Jul 1963 | 1,214,079 | 1,051,606 | 162,473 | 484,771 | 376,579 | 108,192 | 360,044 | 344,679 | 15,965 | 335,454 | 335,454 | 38,316 | 335,454 | 335,454 | 38,316 | 30,979 |
| 31 Aug | 1,214,267 | 1,052,667 | 161,600 | 486,176 | 376,711 | 107,455 | 359,795 | 343,863 | 15,934 | 335,266 | 335,266 | 38,201 | 335,266 | 335,266 | 38,201 | 30,846 |
| 30 Sep | 1,206,913 | 1,046,308 | 160,605 | 481,605 | 374,767 | 106,818 | 358,745 | 340,918 | 15,827 | 335,188 | 335,188 | 37,960 | 335,188 | 335,188 | 37,960 | 31,284 |
| 31 Oct | 1,205,231 | 1,045,289 | 159,942 | 480,708 | 374,249 | 106,459 | 358,858 | 339,995 | 15,863 | 335,161 | 335,161 | 37,620 | 335,161 | 335,161 | 37,620 | 31,428 |
| 30 Nov | 1,203,608 | 1,043,953 | 159,655 | 479,254 | 373,018 | 106,236 | 354,686 | 338,861 | 15,825 | 335,174 | 335,174 | 37,594 | 335,174 | 335,174 | 37,594 | 31,612 |
| 31 Dec | | 1,043,361 | | | 371,636 | | | 338,069 | | | | | | | | 32,353 |

Note: Direct hire civilians are "total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission on Standard Form 113. Indirect hire civilians are foreign nationals rendering personal services to the military departments under contracts or agreements with foreign governments.
a/ Includes with military departments and OSD-JCS prior to 31 January 1962. See P12.2 for details.
b/ Includes Office of Civil Defense.
Note: Data for 30 November 1962 through 30 June 1963 exclude employees hired under the Public Works Acceleration Act.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
4 February 1964

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY COUNTRY

More than 250,000 Department of Defense civilian personnel are employed in foreign countries, but only 21,500 of these are U.S. citizens.

The 9,000 U.S. citizens employed in U.S. territories include persons who are U.S. citizens by virtue of citizenship in a U.S. territory, as well as U.S. citizens from the States.

Department of Defense
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY COUNTRY
As of 30 September 1963

| | Department of Defense | | | | | | Army | | | Navy | | | Air Force | | | 68-23 And Other Defense Activities | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| | Direct Elire | | | Indirect Elire - | | | Direct Elire | | | Indirect Elire - | | | Direct Elire | | | | Indirect Elire - | | |
| | Total Civilian Personnel | U.S. Citizens | Foreign Nationals | U.S. Citizens | Foreign Nationals | Indirect U.S. Citizens | U.S. Citizens | Foreign Nationals | U.S. Citizens | Foreign Nationals | Indirect U.S. Citizens | U.S. Citizens | Foreign Nationals | U.S. Citizens | Foreign Nationals | | Indirect U.S. Citizens | U.S. Citizens | Foreign Nationals |
| UNITED STATES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WASHINGTON TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska | 1,206,813 | 973,427 | 233,386 | 160,605 | 106,818 | 337,996 | 36,791 | 106,818 | 337,996 | 36,791 | 106,818 | 337,996 | 36,791 | 106,818 | 337,996 | 33,375 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Bermuda | 942,819 | 942,804 | 15 | - | - | 33,769 | 8 | - | 33,769 | 8 | - | 33,769 | 8 | - | 33,769 | 33,267 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Other 48 States & D.C. | 5,842 | 5,839 | 3 | - | - | 2,860 | 1 | - | 2,860 | 1 | - | 2,860 | 1 | - | 2,860 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| | 18,405 | 18,391 | 14 | - | - | 4,980 | 7 | - | 4,980 | 7 | - | 4,980 | 7 | - | 4,980 | 33,285 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| | 908,574 | 908,574 | - | - | - | 315,959 | - | - | 315,959 | - | - | 315,959 | - | - | 315,959 | - | - | - | - |
| U. S. TERRITORIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canal Zone | 12,972 | 9,094 | 3,878 | - | - | 2,371 | 2,493 | - | 2,371 | 2,493 | - | 2,371 | 2,493 | - | 2,371 | - | - | - | - |
| Guam | 5,283 | 1,314 | 3,969 | - | - | 1,086 | 2,493 | - | 1,086 | 2,493 | - | 1,086 | 2,493 | - | 1,086 | - | - | - | - |
| Midway Island | 4,017 | 3,999 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wake Island | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Puerto Rico | 3,664 | 3,662 | 2 | - | - | 1,485 | - | - | 1,485 | - | - | 1,485 | - | - | 1,485 | - | - | - | - |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 251,122 | 21,530 | 68,987 | 160,605 | 106,818 | 12,096 | 34,290 | 106,818 | 2,401 | 16,711 | 15,310 | 15,310 | 6,955 | 17,976 | 37,960 | 108 | - | - | - |
| Algeria | 1,329 | 124 | 1,205 | - | - | 4 | 15 | - | 2 | 26 | - | - | 178 | 1,304 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Belgium | 63 | 26 | 37 | - | - | 17 | 11 | - | 173 | 131 | - | - | 383 | 300 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Burkina Faso | 87 | 426 | 439 | - | - | 22 | 53 | - | 1 | 11 | - | - | 10 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Canada (incl. Newfoundland) | 3,160 | 13 | 2,946 | 24 | - | 15 | 51 | - | 51 | 762 | - | - | 177 | 2,077 | 24 | 3 | - | - | - |
| China, Republic of (Taiwan) | 1,180 | 91 | 1,089 | - | - | 8 | 196 | - | 34 | 584 | - | - | 29 | 369 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cuba | 2,328 | 397 | 1,931 | - | - | 58 | 372 | - | 307 | 2,088 | - | - | 29 | 369 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dominican Republic | 1,467 | 59 | 1,408 | - | - | 1,227 | 1,540 | - | 6 | 30 | - | - | 294 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| France | 25,045 | 2,330 | 22,715 | 21,175 | 17,321 | 1,227 | 1,540 | 17,321 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 1,485 | 7 | 3,842 | 73 | - | - | - |
| Germany | 86,014 | 6,340 | 79,674 | 77,619 | 65,633 | 4,849 | 14 | 65,633 | 5 | - | - | - | 1,485 | 7 | 11,901 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Greece (incl. Crete) | 354 | 41 | 313 | 341 | - | 19 | 12 | - | 1 | 551 | - | - | 21 | 4 | 341 | - | - | - | - |
| Iceland | 681 | 121 | 560 | - | - | 117 | 300 | - | 117 | 551 | - | - | 4 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ireland | 400 | 100 | 300 | - | - | 100 | 300 | - | 117 | 551 | - | - | 4 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Italy | 4,768 | 610 | 4,158 | 50,236 | 17,638 | 4,099 | 2,867 | - | 146 | 791 | - | - | 4 | 516 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Japan | 55,125 | 3,813 | 51,312 | 50,236 | 17,638 | 1,377 | 74 | 17,638 | 632 | 911 | - | - | 1,660 | 71 | 18,266 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Korea | 28,071 | 1,197 | 26,874 | 6,286 | 6,286 | 1,100 | 18,694 | 6,286 | 39 | 266 | - | - | 58 | 1,738 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Libya (Tripoli) | 1,747 | 145 | 1,602 | 1,400 | - | 1 | 22 | - | 39 | 266 | - | - | 144 | 380 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Morocco (incl. Tangier) | 1,569 | 161 | 1,408 | 1,400 | - | 6 | 16 | - | 85 | 8 | - | - | 76 | 661 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Netherlands | 115 | 34 | 81 | 57 | - | 8 | 16 | - | 8 | 6 | - | - | 20 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norway | 52 | 24 | 28 | - | - | 8 | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | 9 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pakistan | 217 | 16 | 201 | - | - | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 997 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Philippines | 11,062 | 660 | 10,402 | - | - | 11 | 102 | - | 274 | 6,823 | - | - | 370 | 1,477 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Romania | 16,819 | 2,335 | 14,484 | - | - | 1,901 | 9,378 | - | 72 | 1,923 | - | - | 349 | 1,477 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Saudi Arabia (incl. Citizens) | 4,018 | 770 | 3,248 | - | - | 87 | 3 | - | 98 | 1,071 | - | - | 655 | 2,174 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Spain | 455 | 112 | 343 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 98 | 244 | - | - | 4 | 99 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Thailand | 554 | 14 | 540 | 540 | - | - | - | - | 14 | - | - | - | 144 | 714 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trinidad & Tobago | 1,193 | 218 | 975 | - | - | 72 | 232 | - | 11 | 159 | - | - | 571 | 123 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Turkey | 172 | 11 | 161 | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1,988 | 480 | - | - | 15 | 307 | - | - | - | - | - |
| United Arab Republic (Egypt) | 4,310 | 779 | 3,531 | 2,997 | - | - | - | - | 24 | 217 | - | - | 15 | 307 | - | - | - | - | - |
| United Kingdom | 896 | 267 | 629 | - | - | 197 | 332 | - | 58 | 134 | - | - | 92 | 103 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vietnam | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL Other | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
5 February 1964

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - DIRECT HIRE (1)

There have been wide fluctuations in the number of direct hire civilians employed by the Department of Defense in the past 25 years.

Beginning in January 1953, the definition of direct hire civilians was revised to include approximately 100,000 native Koreans and Ryukyans who had not been included before that time. As a result, recent data on direct hire civilians are not strictly comparable with the older data.

These data comprise civilians paid from appropriated funds. They exclude civilian employees of military nonappropriated fund agencies such as post exchanges and commissaries.

DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL 1938-1963

("Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission)

| | Total Dept. of Defense | Army <u>b/</u> | Air Force <u>b/</u> | Navy (excluding) Coast Guard) | OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--|---|
| "Old" Series | | | | | |
| 30 June 1938 | 163,457 | 94,189 | | 69,268 | |
| 30 June 1939 | 195,997 | 110,204 | | 85,793 | |
| 30 June 1940 | 256,025 | 137,354 | | 118,671 | |
| 30 June 1941 | 556,073 | 329,019 | | 227,054 | |
| 30 Nov. 1941 | 723,181 | 439,219 | | 283,962 | |
| 30 June 1942 | 1,284,344 | 852,148 | | 432,196 | |
| 30 June 1943 | 2,193,220 | 1,545,457 | | 647,763 | |
| 30 June 1944 | 2,239,217 | 1,503,214 | | 736,003 | |
| 30 June 1945 | 2,628,010 <u>c/</u> | 1,881,495 <u>c/</u> | | 746,515 | |
| 31 July 1945 | 2,595,215 | 1,843,299 | | 751,916 <u>c/</u> | |
| 30 June 1946 | 1,416,225 | 927,303 | | 488,922 | |
| 30 June 1947 | 859,142 | 503,213 | | 355,929 | |
| 30 Sep. 1947 | 836,085 | 359,429 | 135,798 | 340,809 | 49 |
| 30 June 1948 | 870,962 | 370,684 | 152,391 | 346,925 | 962 |
| 30 June 1949 | 879,875 | 368,935 | 156,054 | 343,356 | 1,530 |
| 28 Feb. 1950 | 744,099 | 309,421 | 149,437 | 283,504 <u>d/</u> | 1,737 |
| 31 Mar. 1950 | 742,817 <u>d/</u> | 298,333 <u>d/</u> | 149,586 | 293,143 | 1,755 |
| 30 June 1950 | 753,149 | 303,599 | 154,453 | 293,347 | 1,750 |
| 30 June 1951 | 1,235,498 | 521,018 | 260,728 | 451,586 | 2,166 |
| 30 June 1952 | 1,337,095 | 543,853 <u>e/</u> | 309,663 | 481,326 | 2,253 |
| 31 July 1952 | 1,339,455 <u>e/</u> | 543,507 | 311,366 | 482,348 <u>e/</u> | 2,234 |
| 31 Jan. 1953 | 1,329,795 | 536,917 | 315,967 <u>e/</u> | 474,662 | 2,249 |
| Revised Series <u>a/</u> | | | | | |
| 31 Jan. 1953 | 1,426,391 | 623,421 | 326,059 | 474,662 | 2,249 |
| 30 June 1953 | 1,332,068 | 570,295 | 310,913 | 448,874 | 1,986 |
| 30 June 1954 | 1,208,892 | 495,273 | 298,592 | 413,134 | 1,893 |
| 30 June 1955 | 1,186,580 | 461,986 | 312,076 | 410,564 | 1,954 |
| 30 June 1956 | 1,179,489 | 434,691 | 348,230 | 394,669 | 1,899 |
| 30 June 1957 | 1,160,915 | 429,217 | 340,326 | 389,717 | 1,655 |
| 30 June 1958 | 1,097,095 | 415,914 | 315,806 | 363,729 | 1,646 |
| 30 June 1959 | 1,078,178 | 405,848 | 313,466 | 357,108 | 1,756 |
| 30 June 1960 | 1,047,120 | 390,046 | 307,449 | 347,760 | 1,865 |
| 30 June 1961 | 1,042,407 | 390,761 | 303,376 | 346,310 | 1,860 |
| 30 June 1962 | 1,069,543 | 393,849 | 306,181 | 348,056 | 21,457 |
| 30 June 1963 | 1,049,765 | 375,690 | 296,982 | 343,970 | 33,123 |

a/ Reflects changes in the reporting of certain foreign nationals serving the Army and Air Force in overseas areas as directed by the Civil Service Commission in November 1954.

b/ Data for 30 June 1947 and prior dates are War Department totals. The allocation of overseas personnel between Army and Air Force was estimated for 30 Sept. 1947 and 30 June 1948

c/ World War II peak.

d/ Post World War II low.

e/ Korean War peak.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
15 November 1963

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - DIRECT HIRE (2)

It is frequently useful to distinguish between two broad groups of direct hire civilians, namely, salaried personnel and wage board personnel. The distinction is based on method of salary or wage determination.

Salaried personnel consist primarily of employees occupying positions subject to the Classification Act of 1949 as amended, plus those few employees whose compensation is established by acts other than the Classification Act, by executive order or by administrative determination.

Wage board personnel consist of employees whose compensation is determined by wage boards or similar administrative authority serving the same purpose, and is adjusted periodically in accordance with local prevailing wage rates.

In general, salaried personnel comprise technical, scientific, administrative, supervisory and clerical workers and for this reason are sometimes designated "white collar" employees. Wage board personnel, on the other hand, are usually craftsmen, production or maintenance workers and are therefore designated "blue collar" employees.

Department of Defense

DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS

("Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission)

| | Department of Defense | | | OSD-JCS | | | Army | | | Navy | | | Air Force | | | Other Defense Activities b/ | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|--|----------|------------|--|----------|------------|--|-----------|------------|--|-----------------------------|------------|--|
| | Total | Salaried | Wage Board | Salaried | Wage Board | | Salaried | Wage Board | | Salaried | Wage Board | | Salaried | Wage Board | | Salaried | Wage Board | |
| 30 Jun 1949 | 879,875 | 343,082 | 536,793 | 1,530 | | | 164,438 | 204,497 | | 110,591 | 232,765 | | 66,523 | 99,531 | | | | |
| 30 Jun 1950 | 753,149 | 312,250 | 440,899 | 1,750 | | | 147,264 | 156,335 | | 100,210 | 193,137 | | 63,026 | 91,427 | | | | |
| 30 Jun 1951 | 1,235,498 | 496,460 | 739,038 | 2,166 | | | 238,312 | 282,706 | | 145,304 | 306,282 | | 110,678 | 150,050 | | | | |
| 30 Jun 1952 | 1,337,095 | 538,864 | 798,231 | 2,253 | | | 258,024 | 285,829 | | 155,878 | 325,448 | | 122,709 | 186,954 | | | | |
| 30 Jun 1953 a/ | 1,332,068 | 516,179 | 815,889 | 1,883 | | | 242,805 | 327,490 | | 149,775 | 299,099 | | 121,613 | 189,300 | | | | |
| 30 Jun 1954 | 1,208,892 | 493,156 | 715,736 | 1,963 | | | 225,416 | 269,857 | | 146,873 | 266,261 | | 118,974 | 179,618 | | | | |
| 30 Jun 1955 | 1,186,580 | 508,977 | 677,603 | 1,924 | | | 230,257 | 231,729 | | 144,435 | 266,129 | | 132,331 | 179,745 | | | | |
| 30 Jun 1956 | 1,179,489 | 524,631 | 654,858 | 1,887 | | | 226,127 | 208,564 | | 144,104 | 250,565 | | 152,513 | 195,717 | | | | |
| 30 Jun 1957 | 1,160,915 | 526,586 | 634,329 | 1,638 | | | 228,466 | 200,731 | | 145,800 | 243,917 | | 150,662 | 189,664 | | | | |
| 30 Jun 1958 | 1,097,095 | 512,112 | 584,983 | 1,626 | | | 225,174 | 190,740 | | 138,454 | 228,275 | | 145,858 | 169,948 | | | | |
| 30 Jun 1959 | 1,078,176 | 508,101 | 570,077 | 1,756 | | | 218,701 | 187,147 | | 136,422 | 218,686 | | 149,242 | 184,224 | | | | |
| 30 Jun 1960 | 1,047,120 | 499,877 | 547,243 | 1,846 | | | 210,340 | 179,706 | | 136,779 | 210,961 | | 150,912 | 186,677 | | | | |
| 30 Jun 1961 | 1,042,407 | 505,541 | 536,866 | 1,942 | | | 214,093 | 176,668 | | 135,077 | 210,349 | | 153,945 | 149,431 | | | | |
| 30 Sep 1961 | 1,051,576 | 508,989 | 542,587 | 3,029 d/ | | | 215,172 | 178,056 | | 134,873 | 216,221 | | 155,915 | 148,256 | | | | |
| 31 Dec 1961 | 1,059,058 | 514,672 | 544,386 | 3,090 e/ | | | 217,817 | 179,682 | | 135,972 | 216,955 | | 157,793 | 147,695 | | | | |
| 31 Mar 1962 | 1,060,900 | 518,651 | 542,249 | 1,730 | | | 211,237 | 176,975 | | 135,211 | 214,579 | | 159,144 | 148,591 | | 11,329 | 2,085 | |
| 30 Jun 1962 | 1,069,543 | 525,354 | 544,189 | 1,863 | | | 213,305 | 180,544 | | 136,152 | 211,904 | | 158,363 | 147,818 | | 15,671 | 3,903 | |
| 31 Jul 1962 | 1,072,189 | 527,636 | 544,553 | 1,930 | | | 213,401 | 180,637 | | 136,566 | 211,310 | | 156,357 | 147,437 | | 19,382 | 5,149 | |
| 31 Aug 1962 | 1,075,672 | 530,696 | 544,976 | 1,928 | | | 215,028 | 186,477 | | 136,649 | 211,794 | | 157,545 | 147,522 | | 19,546 | 5,163 | |
| 30 Sep 1962 | 1,087,435 | 526,161 | 541,274 | 1,891 | | | 211,653 | 178,355 | | 134,309 | 210,804 | | 158,663 | 146,967 | | 18,645 | 5,138 | |
| 31 Oct 1962 | 1,068,648 | 528,572 | 540,076 | 1,924 | | | 212,225 | 177,883 | | 135,001 | 210,314 | | 159,423 | 146,711 | | 18,999 | 5,051 | |
| 30 Nov 1962 | 1,069,910 | 530,434 | 539,476 | 1,870 | | | 212,681 | 177,483 | | 135,376 | 209,871 | | 160,156 | 147,117 | | 20,251 | 4,985 | |
| 31 Dec 1962 | 1,066,350 | 530,542 | 535,808 | 1,959 | | | 212,247 | 174,801 | | 135,638 | 209,460 | | 160,274 | 146,603 | | 20,354 | 4,964 | |
| 31 Jan 1963 | 1,063,550 | 530,503 | 533,047 | 2,000 | | | 210,613 | 172,344 | | 135,842 | 208,595 | | 160,264 | 146,075 | | 21,784 | 6,013 | |
| 28 Feb 1963 | 1,061,343 | 530,790 | 530,553 | 2,023 | | | 210,276 | 170,914 | | 135,894 | 207,577 | | 160,080 | 145,209 | | 22,557 | 6,833 | |
| 31 Mar 1963 | 1,056,075 | 529,093 | 526,982 | 2,065 | | | 203,424 | 169,688 | | 135,474 | 206,253 | | 159,293 | 144,147 | | 23,840 | 6,874 | |
| 30 Apr 1963 | 1,055,643 | 529,037 | 526,606 | 2,063 | | | 208,130 | 170,823 | | 136,210 | 206,184 | | 158,509 | 142,746 | | 24,065 | 6,833 | |
| 31 May 1963 | 1,053,578 | 528,870 | 524,708 | 2,082 | | | 207,909 | 170,541 | | 136,249 | 205,749 | | 157,957 | 141,980 | | 24,673 | 6,416 | |
| 30 Jun 1963 | 1,049,765 | 527,546 | 522,219 | 2,212 | | | 206,482 | 169,208 | | 138,636 | 205,334 | | 156,002 | 140,980 | | 24,214 | 6,677 | |
| 31 Jul 1963 | 1,051,606 | 529,062 | 522,544 | 2,211 | | | 206,872 | 169,707 | | 139,382 | 205,297 | | 156,285 | 140,853 | | 24,312 | 6,667 | |
| 31 Aug 1963 | 1,052,667 | 531,714 | 520,953 | 2,164 | | | 209,254 | 169,457 | | 139,191 | 204,670 | | 156,900 | 140,165 | | 24,205 | 6,641 | |
| 30 Sep 1963 | 1,046,308 | 529,120 | 517,188 | 2,071 | | | 207,350 | 167,437 | | 137,212 | 203,706 | | 158,336 | 138,942 | | 24,251 | 7,033 | |
| 31 Oct 1963 | 1,045,289 | 530,893 | 514,396 | 2,056 | | | 207,591 | 166,258 | | 137,454 | 202,541 | | 159,021 | 138,520 | | 24,371 | 7,057 | |
| 30 Nov 1963 | 1,043,953 | 532,051 | 511,902 | 2,042 | | | 208,411 | 164,607 | | 137,351 | 201,510 | | 159,528 | 136,672 | | 24,719 | 7,093 | |
| 31 Dec 1963 | 1,043,361 | 533,542 | 509,819 | 2,066 | | | 208,512 | 163,124 | | 137,701 | 200,368 | | 160,031 | 139,104 | | 25,230 | 7,123 | |

a/ Beginning 30 June 1953, Army and Air Force wage board data reflect changes in the reporting of certain foreign nationals as directed by the Civil Service Commission.

b/ Included with military departments and OSD-JCS prior to January 31, 1962.

c/ Includes Office of Civil Defense.

Note: Data for 30 November 1962 through 30 June 1963 exclude employees hired under the Public Works Acceleration Act.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
4 February 1964

TOTAL FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND DOD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS

The Department of Defense accounts for about 42 percent of all direct hire civilians in the Executive Branch of the Federal Government. This proportion has declined during the past ten years, during which time total federal employment has remained fairly constant while DOD employment has shown a substantial reduction.

TOTAL FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT

("Total Paid Employment" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission)

| Date | Total Federal Government (Exec. Branch) | Department of Defense | | Date | Total Federal Government (Exec. Branch) | Department of Defense | |
|-----------------|---|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| | | Number | Percent of Total Fed. Gov't. | | | Number | Percent of Total Fed. Gov't. |
| 30 June 1939 | 936,200 | 195,997 | 20.9 | 30 June 1956 | 2,372,001 | 1,179,489 | 49.7 |
| 30 June 1940 | 1,023,200 | 256,025 | 25.0 | 30 June 1957 | 2,389,079 | 1,160,915 | 48.6 |
| 30 June 1941 | 1,416,300 | 556,073 | 39.3 | 30 June 1958 | 2,355,038 | 1,097,095 | 46.6 |
| 30 June 1942 | 2,271,900 | 1,284,344 | 56.5 | 30 June 1959 | 2,355,027 | 1,078,178 | 45.8 |
| 30 June 1943 | 3,273,900 | 2,193,220 | 67.0 | 30 June 1960 | 2,370,827 | 1,047,120 | 44.2 |
| 30 June 1944 | 3,304,300 | 2,239,217 | 67.8 | 30 June 1961 | 2,407,029 | 1,042,407 | 43.3 |
| 30 June 1945 | 3,786,600 b/ | 2,628,010 b/ | 69.4 | 30 Sep. | 2,415,152 | 1,051,576 | 43.5 |
| 30 June 1946 | 2,665,500 | 1,416,225 | 53.1 | 31 Dec. | 2,644,060 # | 1,059,058 | 40.1 |
| 30 June 1947 | 2,082,300 | 859,142 | 41.3 | 31 Mar. 1962 | 2,429,960 | 1,060,900 | 43.7 |
| 30 June 1948 | 2,044,000 | 870,962 | 42.6 | 30 June 1962 | 2,484,654 | 1,069,543 | 43.0 |
| 30 June 1949 | 2,075,100 | 879,875 | 42.4 | 30 Sep. | 2,473,484 | 1,067,435 | 43.2 |
| 31 Jan. 1950 | 1,916,000 c/ | 750,379 | 39.2 | 31 Dec. e/ | 2,618,460# | 1,066,390 | 40.7 |
| 31 Mar. 1950 | 2,057,100 | 742,817 c/ | 36.1 | 31 Mar 1963 e/ | 2,458,895 | 1,056,075 | 42.9 |
| 30 June 1950 | 1,934,000 | 753,149 | 38.9 | 30 Jun 1963 e/ | 2,490,295 | 1,049,765 | 42.2 |
| 30 June 1951 | 2,455,900 | 1,235,498 | 50.3 | 30 Sep. e/ | 2,475,207 | 1,046,308 | 42.3 |
| 30 June 1952 | 2,574,100 | 1,337,095 | 51.9 | 30 Nov. e/ | 2,470,571* | 1,043,953 | 42.3 |
| 31 July 1952 | 2,577,900 d/ | 1,339,455 d/ | 52.0 | | | | |
| 30 June 1953 a/ | 2,532,200 | 1,332,068 | 52.6 | | | | |
| 30 June 1954 | 2,381,700 | 1,208,892 | 50.8 | | | | |
| 30 June 1955 | 2,371,421 | 1,186,580 | 50.0 | | | | |

a/ Beginning 30 June 1953, data reflect changes in the reporting of certain foreign nationals by the Army and the Air Force as directed by the Civil Service Commission.

b/ World War II peak.

c/ Post World War II low.

d/ Korean War peak.

e/ Excludes employees hired under the Public Works Acceleration Act.

Includes temporary Christmas assistants of the Post Office Department.

* Preliminary.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
5 February 1964

P30.4

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS

The table on the opposite page shows the number of direct hire civilian personnel "gains" and "losses" in recent years.

During calendar year 1963, accessions averaged approximately 13,700 per month and separations averaged 15,700 per month. Based on average strength, the monthly accessions rate was 1.30 percent and the monthly separations rate was 1.49 percent. These are equivalent to annual rates of about 16 percent and 18 percent, respectively.

MONTHLY ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS OF DOD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

World-Wide

| | Accessions | | Separations | |
|-------------------------------|------------|------|-------------|------|
| | Number | Rate | Number | Rate |
| Calendar year average | | | | |
| 1955 | 24,758 | 2.09 | 25,917 | 2.19 |
| 1956 | 22,161 | 1.89 | 21,474 | 1.83 |
| 1957 | 14,820 | 1.29 | 22,436 | 1.95 |
| 1958 | 16,176 | 1.48 | 15,868 | 1.46 |
| 1959 | 14,234 | 1.33 | 16,586 | 1.55 |
| 1960 | 14,105 | 1.35 | 15,362 | 1.47 |
| 1961 | 17,545 | 1.68 | 15,402 | 1.47 |
| <u>1962</u> | | | | |
| Average for first six months | 18,113 | 1.70 | 16,492 | 1.55 |
| Average for second six months | 17,820 | 1.66 | 18,526 | 1.73 |
| 1962 Calendar year average | 17,967 | 1.68 | 17,509 | 1.64 |
| <u>1963</u> | | | | |
| January | 12,466 | 1.17 | 15,004 | 1.41 |
| February | 9,521 | 0.90 | 12,585 | 1.18 |
| March | 9,165 | 0.87 | 13,996 | 1.32 |
| April | 11,874 | 1.12 | 12,847 | 1.22 |
| May | 10,889 | 1.03 | 12,936 | 1.23 |
| June | 21,933 | 2.09 | 25,368 | 2.44 |
| Average for first six months | 12,642 | 1.19 | 15,456 | 1.46 |
| July | 17,545 | 1.67 | 15,766 | 1.50 |
| August | 17,880 | 1.70 | 17,309 | 1.65 |
| September | 16,894 | 1.61 | 23,555 | 2.24 |
| October | 13,354 | 1.28 | 14,270 | 1.36 |
| November | 11,216 | 1.07 | 12,368 | 1.18 |
| December | 11,340 | 1.09 | 12,076 | 1.16 |
| Average for second six months | 14,705 | 1.40 | 15,894 | 1.52 |
| 1963 Calendar year average | 13,679 | 1.30 | 15,675 | 1.49 |

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
4 February 1964

CIVILIAN GRADE STRUCTURE

The adjoining table (3 pages) shows the General Schedule grade distribution of Department of Defense full-time direct hire civilians subject to the Classification Act of 1949 as amended for June 30 of each year from 1952 through 1963.

Department of Defense

FSA-7

Full-time Civilian Employees in General Schedule Positions - Worldwide

1960 - 1963

| GS Grade | Total | | Army | | Navy | | Air Force | | O&D | |
|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| 30 JUNE 1960 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 700 | 0.14 | 308 | 0.15 | 302 | 0.23 | 85 | 0.06 | 5 | 0.89 |
| 2 | 15,938 | 3.27 | 7,885 | 3.80 | 4,517 | 3.48 | 3,517 | 2.37 | 19 | 1.11 |
| 3 | 82,936 | 17.03 | 33,270 | 16.04 | 23,225 | 17.92 | 26,373 | 17.80 | 68 | 3.97 |
| 4 | 90,997 | 18.69 | 37,844 | 18.24 | 25,111 | 19.37 | 27,911 | 18.84 | 131 | 7.64 |
| 5 | 61,453 | 12.62 | 26,785 | 12.91 | 14,650 | 11.30 | 19,763 | 13.34 | 255 | 14.87 |
| 6 | 23,960 | 4.92 | 11,475 | 5.53 | 5,580 | 4.31 | 6,613 | 4.46 | 292 | 17.02 |
| 7 | 41,666 | 8.56 | 17,228 | 8.31 | 11,121 | 8.58 | 13,131 | 8.86 | 186 | 10.84 |
| 8 | 8,563 | 1.76 | 3,719 | 1.79 | 3,061 | 2.36 | 1,734 | 1.17 | 49 | 2.86 |
| 9 | 49,215 | 10.11 | 19,482 | 9.39 | 12,953 | 9.99 | 16,696 | 11.27 | 84 | 4.90 |
| 10 | 6,084 | 1.25 | 2,923 | 1.41 | 1,495 | 1.15 | 1,655 | 1.12 | 11 | .64 |
| 11 | 44,390 | 9.12 | 19,397 | 9.35 | 11,213 | 8.65 | 13,738 | 9.27 | 42 | 2.45 |
| 12 | 31,720 | 6.51 | 13,919 | 6.71 | 8,675 | 6.69 | 9,084 | 6.13 | 42 | 2.45 |
| 13 | 18,105 | 3.71 | 7,959 | 3.84 | 4,960 | 3.83 | 5,130 | 3.46 | 56 | 3.27 |
| 14 | 7,794 | 1.60 | 3,687 | 1.78 | 2,007 | 1.55 | 1,941 | 1.31 | 159 | 9.27 |
| 15 | 3,146 | 0.64 | 1,470 | 0.71 | 718 | 0.55 | 742 | 0.50 | 216 | 12.59 |
| 16 | 190 | 0.04 | 58 | 0.03 | 41 | 0.03 | 48 | 0.03 | 43 | 2.51 |
| 17 | 82 | 0.02 | 21 | 0.01 | 10 | 0.01 | 15 | 0.01 | 36 | 2.10 |
| 18 | 32 | 0.01 | 3 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.00 | 5 | 0.00 | 21 | 1.22 |
| Total | 486,971 | 100.00 | 207,433 | 100.00 | 129,642 | 100.00 | 148,181 | 100.00 | 1,715 | 100.00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-------|--------|
| 30 JUNE 1961 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 633 | 0.13 | 271 | 0.13 | 262 | 0.20 | 93 | 0.06 | 7 | 0.38 |
| 2 | 13,140 | 2.66 | 6,725 | 3.19 | 3,746 | 2.88 | 2,654 | 1.76 | 15 | 0.82 |
| 3 | 79,134 | 16.01 | 32,783 | 15.53 | 22,319 | 17.18 | 23,949 | 15.83 | 83 | 4.53 |
| 4 | 91,567 | 18.53 | 37,949 | 17.97 | 24,899 | 19.16 | 28,558 | 18.88 | 161 | 8.79 |
| 5 | 64,637 | 13.08 | 28,442 | 13.47 | 15,509 | 11.93 | 20,456 | 13.52 | 230 | 12.54 |
| 6 | 24,856 | 5.03 | 11,708 | 5.55 | 5,616 | 4.32 | 7,210 | 4.77 | 322 | 17.98 |
| 7 | 41,885 | 8.47 | 17,893 | 8.47 | 10,900 | 8.39 | 12,872 | 8.51 | 220 | 12.01 |
| 8 | 7,375 | 1.49 | 3,726 | 1.76 | 1,806 | 1.39 | 1,788 | 1.18 | 55 | 3.00 |
| 9 | 51,279 | 10.38 | 19,643 | 9.30 | 14,136 | 10.86 | 17,413 | 11.51 | 87 | 4.75 |
| 10 | 5,702 | 1.15 | 2,873 | 1.36 | 1,352 | 1.04 | 1,468 | 0.97 | 9 | 0.49 |
| 11 | 48,038 | 9.72 | 20,565 | 9.74 | 11,982 | 9.22 | 15,445 | 10.22 | 46 | 2.51 |
| 12 | 33,852 | 6.85 | 14,730 | 7.00 | 8,975 | 6.91 | 10,040 | 6.64 | 47 | 2.57 |
| 13 | 19,860 | 4.02 | 8,446 | 4.00 | 5,398 | 4.15 | 5,945 | 3.93 | 71 | 3.88 |
| 14 | 8,542 | 1.73 | 3,806 | 1.80 | 2,198 | 1.69 | 2,401 | 1.59 | 137 | 7.48 |
| 15 | 3,385 | 0.68 | 1,462 | 0.69 | 800 | 0.62 | 892 | 0.59 | 231 | 12.61 |
| 16 | 209 | 0.04 | 66 | 0.03 | 43 | 0.03 | 51 | 0.03 | 49 | 2.67 |
| 17 | 86 | 0.02 | 19 | 0.01 | 14 | 0.01 | 19 | 0.01 | 34 | 1.86 |
| 18 | 45 | 0.01 | 5 | 0.00 | 5 | 0.00 | 7 | 0.00 | 28 | 1.53 |
| Total | 494,225 | 100.00 | 211,172 | 100.00 | 129,960 | 100.00 | 151,261 | 100.00 | 1,832 | 100.00 |

| 30 JUNE 1962 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|--------------------------|---------|
| GS Grade | Total | | O&D-JCS | | Army | | Navy | | Air Force | | Other Defense Activities | |
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| 1 | 480 | 0.09 | | | 284 | 0.11 | 161 | 0.13 | 68 | 0.05 | 25 | 0.13 |
| 2 | 13,773 | 2.66 | 25 | 0.14 | 7,212 | 3.43 | 3,486 | 2.64 | 2,645 | 1.69 | 465 | 2.51 |
| 3 | 80,602 | 15.98 | 104 | 5.97 | 33,013 | 15.71 | 21,059 | 16.24 | 23,521 | 14.96 | 2,905 | 15.68 |
| 4 | 94,098 | 18.18 | 131 | 7.52 | 36,998 | 17.61 | 24,983 | 19.22 | 28,980 | 18.39 | 3,086 | 16.66 |
| 5 | 67,860 | 13.12 | 182 | 10.45 | 27,741 | 13.20 | 15,640 | 12.07 | 21,901 | 13.93 | 2,396 | 12.93 |
| 6 | 26,120 | 5.05 | 337 | 19.35 | 12,036 | 5.73 | 5,607 | 4.33 | 7,412 | 4.72 | 788 | 3.93 |
| 7 | 43,147 | 8.34 | 219 | 12.57 | 17,897 | 8.23 | 10,499 | 8.10 | 13,007 | 8.27 | 2,125 | 11.47 |
| 8 | 7,200 | 1.39 | 57 | 3.27 | 3,531 | 1.76 | 1,636 | 1.27 | 1,703 | 1.09 | 273 | 1.47 |
| 9 | 54,973 | 10.63 | 82 | 4.71 | 19,684 | 9.34 | 14,275 | 11.01 | 18,791 | 11.95 | 2,201 | 11.88 |
| 10 | 5,593 | 1.08 | 8 | 0.46 | 2,673 | 1.27 | 1,256 | 0.97 | 1,462 | 0.93 | 194 | 1.05 |
| 11 | 51,200 | 9.90 | 45 | 2.58 | 20,573 | 9.79 | 12,638 | 9.75 | 16,331 | 10.36 | 1,613 | 8.71 |
| 12 | 36,660 | 7.08 | 44 | 2.53 | 15,017 | 7.14 | 9,384 | 7.24 | 11,108 | 7.07 | 1,107 | 5.98 |
| 13 | 21,725 | 4.20 | 48 | 2.75 | 8,586 | 4.08 | 5,749 | 4.44 | 6,628 | 4.22 | 714 | 3.85 |
| 14 | 9,582 | 1.85 | 97 | 5.57 | 3,989 | 1.87 | 2,427 | 1.87 | 2,720 | 1.73 | 409 | 2.21 |
| 15 | 3,990 | 0.77 | 244 | 14.01 | 1,585 | 0.73 | 987 | 0.72 | 1,039 | 0.67 | 255 | 1.38 |
| 16 | 239 | 0.05 | 53 | 3.04 | 69 | 0.03 | 45 | 0.03 | 53 | 0.03 | 19 | 0.10 |
| 17 | 92 | 0.02 | 31 | 1.78 | 17 | 0.00 | 15 | 0.01 | 18 | 0.01 | 11 | 0.06 |
| 18 | 51 | 0.01 | 33 | 1.89 | 7 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.00 | 6 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.01 |
| Total | 517,345 | 100.00 | 1,742 | 100.00 | 210,072 | 100.00 | 129,670 | 100.00 | 157,333 | 100.00 | 18,528 | 100.00 |

| 30 JUNE 1963 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---------|--------|-------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 356 | 0.07 | - | - | 129 | 0.06 | 138 | 0.10 | 77 | 0.05 | 12 | 0.05 |
| 2 | 9,971 | 1.93 | 88 | 1.35 | 4,779 | 2.35 | 2,907 | 2.20 | 1,757 | 1.13 | 900 | 2.07 |
| 3 | 71,116 | 13.78 | 136 | 6.58 | 27,703 | 13.61 | 19,660 | 14.88 | 20,308 | 13.11 | 3,315 | 13.75 |
| 4 | 91,942 | 17.71 | 147 | 7.11 | 35,904 | 17.44 | 24,754 | 18.74 | 27,435 | 17.72 | 3,702 | 15.35 |
| 5 | 68,462 | 13.25 | 214 | 10.35 | 28,696 | 13.11 | 16,281 | 12.32 | 22,064 | 14.22 | 3,247 | 13.47 |
| 6 | 27,319 | 5.32 | 369 | 17.85 | 13,041 | 6.40 | 5,861 | 4.44 | 7,292 | 4.71 | 956 | 3.96 |
| 7 | 44,508 | 8.61 | 278 | 13.45 | 17,758 | 8.72 | 10,545 | 7.98 | 13,377 | 8.64 | 2,530 | 10.58 |
| 8 | 7,012 | 1.36 | 73 | 3.53 | 3,408 | 1.67 | 1,604 | 1.21 | 1,689 | 1.05 | 298 | 1.24 |
| 9 | 57,436 | 11.11 | 97 | 4.69 | 19,700 | 9.68 | 14,794 | 11.20 | 19,708 | 12.73 | 3,137 | 13.01 |
| 10 | 5,549 | 1.07 | 10 | 0.48 | 2,603 | 1.28 | 1,201 | 0.91 | 1,518 | 0.98 | 217 | 0.90 |
| 11 | 54,651 | 10.58 | 58 | 2.80 | 21,515 | 10.57 | 13,773 | 10.43 | 16,948 | 10.94 | 2,357 | 9.77 |
| 12 | 39,177 | 7.58 | 40 | 1.93 | 15,684 | 7.67 | 10,123 | 7.66 | 11,730 | 7.57 | 1,660 | 6.88 |
| 13 | 23,946 | 4.56 | 64 | 3.09 | 9,075 | 4.46 | 6,380 | 4.83 | 6,967 | 4.50 | 1,060 | 4.40 |
| 14 | 10,837 | 2.10 | 116 | 5.61 | 4,306 | 2.11 | 2,828 | 2.14 | 2,911 | 1.88 | 676 | 2.80 |
| 15 | 4,635 | 0.90 | 292 | 14.12 | 1,670 | 0.82 | 1,197 | 0.91 | 1,101 | 0.71 | 375 | 1.56 |
| 16 | 292 | 0.06 | 68 | 3.29 | 74 | 0.04 | 57 | 0.04 | 55 | 0.04 | 36 | 0.16 |
| 17 | 114 | 0.02 | 41 | 1.98 | 21 | 0.01 | 19 | 0.01 | 21 | 0.01 | 12 | 0.05 |
| 18 | 58 | 0.01 | 37 | 1.79 | 7 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.00 | 8 | 0.01 | 3 | 0.01 |
| Total | 516,781 | 100.00 | 2,068 | 100.00 | 203,613 | 100.00 | 132,125 | 100.00 | 154,860 | 100.00 | 24,115 | 100.00 |

a/ Less than 0.005 percent.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
27 September 1963

Department of Defense

P34.6

Full-time Civilian Employees in General Schedule Positions - Worldwide

1956 - 1959

| GS Grade | Total | | Army | | Navy | | Air Force | | OSD | |
|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| 30 JUNE 1956 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2,847 | 0.55 | 1,327 | 0.59 | 836 | 0.60 | 673 | 0.44 | 11 | 0.61 |
| 2 | 43,712 | 8.43 | 18,937 | 8.42 | 10,889 | 7.79 | 13,869 | 9.13 | 17 | 0.95 |
| 3 | 118,228 | 22.81 | 48,484 | 21.55 | 33,100 | 23.68 | 36,558 | 24.07 | 86 | 4.80 |
| 4 | 93,012 | 17.94 | 39,627 | 17.62 | 25,767 | 18.44 | 27,490 | 18.10 | 128 | 7.14 |
| 5 | 58,050 | 11.20 | 25,798 | 11.46 | 14,050 | 10.05 | 17,880 | 11.77 | 322 | 17.96 |
| 6 | 22,451 | 4.33 | 10,301 | 4.58 | 6,285 | 4.50 | 5,625 | 3.70 | 240 | 13.38 |
| 7 | 48,008 | 9.26 | 20,184 | 8.97 | 13,019 | 9.31 | 14,603 | 9.61 | 202 | 11.27 |
| 8 | 11,300 | 2.16 | 4,876 | 2.17 | 3,776 | 2.70 | 2,518 | 1.66 | 30 | 1.67 |
| 9 | 43,003 | 8.30 | 19,008 | 8.45 | 10,591 | 7.58 | 13,301 | 8.76 | 103 | 5.74 |
| 10 | 6,823 | 1.32 | 3,505 | 1.56 | 1,439 | 1.03 | 1,872 | 1.23 | 7 | 0.39 |
| 11 | 31,668 | 6.11 | 14,872 | 6.61 | 9,065 | 6.49 | 7,669 | 5.05 | 62 | 3.46 |
| 12 | 21,804 | 4.21 | 9,937 | 4.42 | 6,363 | 4.55 | 5,465 | 3.60 | 39 | 2.18 |
| 13 | 11,173 | 2.15 | 5,150 | 2.29 | 3,086 | 2.21 | 2,817 | 1.85 | 120 | 6.69 |
| 14 | 4,441 | 0.86 | 2,018 | 0.90 | 1,119 | 0.80 | 1,125 | 0.74 | 179 | 9.98 |
| 15 | 1,730 | 0.33 | 822 | 0.37 | 324 | 0.23 | 400 | 0.26 | 184 | 10.26 |
| 16 | 150 | 0.03 | 59 | 0.03 | 37 | 0.03 | 31 | 0.02 | 23 | 1.28 |
| 17 | 70 | 0.01 | 19 | 0.01 | 9 | 0.01 | 15 | 0.01 | 27 | 1.51 |
| 18 | 25 | 0.005 | 8 | 0.005 | 3 | 0.005 | 1 | 0.005 | 13 | 0.73 |
| Total | 518,395 | 100.00 | 224,932 | 100.00 | 139,758 | 100.00 | 151,912 | 100.00 | 1,793 | 100.00 |
| 30 JUNE 1957 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1,909 | 0.37 | 881 | 0.39 | 717 | 0.51 | 300 | 0.20 | 11 | 0.71 |
| 2 | 33,865 | 6.51 | 15,454 | 6.80 | 9,691 | 6.85 | 8,707 | 5.81 | 13 | 0.84 |
| 3 | 113,501 | 21.81 | 46,180 | 20.32 | 32,719 | 23.13 | 34,569 | 23.05 | 33 | 2.13 |
| 4 | 95,729 | 18.40 | 40,894 | 18.00 | 26,359 | 18.63 | 28,374 | 18.92 | 102 | 6.59 |
| 5 | 59,354 | 11.41 | 27,087 | 11.92 | 14,439 | 10.20 | 17,592 | 11.73 | 236 | 15.24 |
| 6 | 23,573 | 4.53 | 11,235 | 4.94 | 6,153 | 4.35 | 5,948 | 3.96 | 237 | 15.21 |
| 7 | 49,070 | 9.43 | 20,356 | 8.96 | 13,125 | 9.28 | 15,415 | 10.28 | 174 | 11.24 |
| 8 | 10,671 | 2.05 | 4,542 | 2.00 | 3,674 | 2.60 | 2,423 | 1.62 | 32 | 2.07 |
| 9 | 44,884 | 8.63 | 19,576 | 8.62 | 10,925 | 7.72 | 14,308 | 9.54 | 75 | 4.84 |
| 10 | 6,577 | 1.26 | 3,259 | 1.43 | 1,511 | 1.07 | 1,801 | 1.20 | 6 | 0.39 |
| 11 | 34,922 | 6.71 | 16,529 | 7.27 | 9,405 | 6.65 | 8,945 | 5.96 | 43 | 2.78 |
| 12 | 24,806 | 4.77 | 11,352 | 5.00 | 7,196 | 5.09 | 6,213 | 4.14 | 45 | 2.91 |
| 13 | 13,463 | 2.59 | 6,281 | 2.76 | 3,682 | 2.60 | 3,407 | 2.27 | 93 | 6.01 |
| 14 | 5,443 | 1.05 | 2,504 | 1.10 | 1,376 | 0.97 | 1,385 | 0.92 | 178 | 11.50 |
| 15 | 2,202 | 0.42 | 1,032 | 0.45 | 440 | 0.31 | 535 | 0.36 | 195 | 12.60 |
| 16 | 168 | 0.03 | 63 | 0.03 | 38 | 0.03 | 39 | 0.03 | 28 | 1.81 |
| 17 | 79 | 0.02 | 27 | 0.01 | 11 | 0.01 | 14 | 0.01 | 27 | 1.74 |
| 18 | 31 | 0.01 | 7 | 0.005 | 2 | 0.005 | 2 | 0.005 | 20 | 1.29 |
| Total | 520,247 | 100.00 | 227,259 | 100.00 | 141,463 | 100.00 | 149,977 | 100.00 | 1,548 | 100.00 |
| 30 JUNE 1958 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1,403 | 0.28 | 609 | 0.27 | 571 | 0.43 | 218 | 0.15 | 5 | 0.32 |
| 2 | 26,089 | 5.17 | 11,914 | 5.32 | 7,234 | 5.40 | 6,989 | 4.78 | 12 | 0.78 |
| 3 | 100,940 | 20.01 | 41,805 | 18.67 | 28,289 | 21.11 | 30,796 | 21.24 | 50 | 3.25 |
| 4 | 93,808 | 18.59 | 40,547 | 18.10 | 25,643 | 19.13 | 27,503 | 18.96 | 115 | 7.47 |
| 5 | 59,534 | 11.80 | 27,037 | 12.07 | 14,198 | 10.56 | 18,126 | 12.50 | 213 | 13.84 |
| 6 | 22,983 | 4.55 | 11,344 | 5.07 | 5,849 | 4.36 | 5,537 | 3.82 | 253 | 16.44 |
| 7 | 47,440 | 9.40 | 20,567 | 9.18 | 12,329 | 9.20 | 14,367 | 9.91 | 177 | 11.50 |
| 8 | 9,472 | 1.88 | 4,167 | 1.86 | 3,162 | 2.36 | 2,113 | 1.46 | 30 | 1.95 |
| 9 | 46,806 | 9.28 | 20,370 | 9.10 | 11,301 | 8.43 | 15,055 | 10.38 | 80 | 5.20 |
| 10 | 6,342 | 1.26 | 3,107 | 1.39 | 1,515 | 1.13 | 1,713 | 1.18 | 7 | 0.46 |
| 11 | 37,795 | 7.49 | 17,910 | 8.00 | 9,859 | 7.36 | 9,987 | 6.89 | 39 | 2.53 |
| 12 | 27,295 | 5.41 | 12,902 | 5.76 | 7,697 | 5.74 | 6,650 | 4.58 | 46 | 2.95 |
| 13 | 15,274 | 3.03 | 7,213 | 3.22 | 4,178 | 3.12 | 3,813 | 2.63 | 70 | 4.55 |
| 14 | 6,427 | 1.27 | 3,096 | 1.38 | 1,631 | 1.22 | 1,543 | 1.06 | 157 | 10.20 |
| 15 | 2,639 | 0.52 | 1,266 | 0.57 | 556 | 0.41 | 607 | 0.42 | 210 | 13.65 |
| 16 | 180 | 0.03 | 67 | 0.03 | 45 | 0.03 | 38 | 0.03 | 30 | 1.95 |
| 17 | 81 | 0.02 | 29 | 0.01 | 12 | 0.01 | 12 | 0.01 | 28 | 1.82 |
| 18 | 27 | 0.01 | 6 | 0.005 | 2 | 0.005 | 2 | 0.005 | 17 | 1.10 |
| Total | 504,535 | 100.00 | 223,956 | 100.00 | 134,031 | 100.00 | 145,009 | 100.00 | 1,539 | 100.00 |
| 30 JUNE 1959 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1,085 | 0.22 | 413 | 0.19 | 478 | 0.36 | 189 | 0.13 | 5 | 0.31 |
| 2 | 19,076 | 3.83 | 8,078 | 3.74 | 5,865 | 4.44 | 5,121 | 3.46 | 12 | 0.73 |
| 3 | 91,357 | 18.35 | 35,746 | 16.53 | 26,054 | 19.75 | 29,491 | 19.91 | 66 | 4.04 |
| 4 | 92,782 | 18.63 | 38,925 | 18.00 | 25,664 | 19.45 | 28,060 | 18.95 | 133 | 8.15 |
| 5 | 60,342 | 12.12 | 27,236 | 12.59 | 14,119 | 10.70 | 18,749 | 12.66 | 238 | 14.58 |
| 6 | 23,120 | 4.64 | 11,446 | 5.29 | 5,538 | 4.20 | 5,845 | 3.95 | 291 | 17.82 |
| 7 | 47,510 | 9.54 | 20,586 | 9.52 | 11,653 | 8.83 | 15,098 | 10.20 | 173 | 10.59 |
| 8 | 8,843 | 1.78 | 3,996 | 1.85 | 2,946 | 2.23 | 1,867 | 1.26 | 34 | 2.08 |
| 9 | 49,039 | 9.85 | 20,672 | 9.56 | 12,400 | 9.40 | 15,887 | 10.73 | 80 | 4.90 |
| 10 | 6,443 | 1.29 | 3,090 | 1.43 | 1,566 | 1.19 | 1,783 | 1.20 | 4 | 0.24 |
| 11 | 41,110 | 8.26 | 19,214 | 8.89 | 10,426 | 7.90 | 11,425 | 7.71 | 45 | 2.76 |
| 12 | 29,826 | 5.99 | 13,848 | 6.40 | 8,230 | 6.24 | 7,696 | 5.20 | 44 | 2.69 |
| 13 | 16,949 | 3.40 | 7,924 | 3.66 | 4,551 | 3.45 | 4,416 | 2.98 | 58 | 3.55 |
| 14 | 7,168 | 1.44 | 3,496 | 1.62 | 1,792 | 1.36 | 1,727 | 1.17 | 153 | 9.37 |
| 15 | 2,958 | 0.59 | 1,474 | 0.68 | 617 | 0.47 | 664 | 0.45 | 203 | 12.43 |
| 16 | 189 | 0.04 | 78 | 0.04 | 31 | 0.02 | 42 | 0.03 | 38 | 2.33 |
| 17 | 83 | 0.02 | 26 | 0.01 | 10 | 0.01 | 13 | 0.01 | 34 | 2.08 |
| 18 | 34 | 0.01 | 6 | 0.005 | 2 | 0.005 | 4 | 0.005 | 22 | 1.35 |
| Total | 497,914 | 100.00 | 216,254 | 100.00 | 131,990 | 100.00 | 148,077 | 100.00 | 1,633 | 100.00 |

0/ Less than 0.005 percent.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
25 June 1963

Full-time Civilian Employees in General Schedule Positions - Worldwide

1952 - 1955

| US Grade | Total | | Army | | Navy | | Air Force | | O&D | |
|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| 30 JUNE 1952 b/ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2,216 | 0.45 | 1,296 | 0.55 | 461 | 0.32 | 459 | 0.40 | - | - |
| 2 | 68,926 | 13.89 | 34,613 | 14.59 | 17,861 | 12.53 | 16,423 | 14.38 | 29 | 1.39 |
| 3 | 129,449 | 26.10 | 57,776 | 24.35 | 40,800 | 28.63 | 30,744 | 26.91 | 129 | 6.17 |
| 4 | 79,617 | 16.05 | 38,430 | 16.20 | 22,005 | 15.44 | 18,907 | 16.55 | 275 | 13.16 |
| 5 | 53,497 | 10.78 | 27,460 | 11.58 | 13,820 | 9.70 | 11,787 | 10.32 | 430 | 20.58 |
| 6 | 30,947 | 4.22 | 11,238 | 4.74 | 5,990 | 4.20 | 3,516 | 3.08 | 203 | 9.71 |
| 7 | 48,692 | 9.82 | 22,594 | 9.52 | 14,242 | 9.99 | 11,653 | 10.20 | 203 | 9.71 |
| 8 | 12,057 | 2.43 | 5,593 | 2.36 | 3,428 | 2.41 | 3,013 | 2.64 | 23 | 1.10 |
| 9 | 32,275 | 6.51 | 15,410 | 6.50 | 9,085 | 6.38 | 7,673 | 6.72 | 107 | 5.12 |
| 10 | 5,334 | 1.08 | 3,155 | 1.33 | 1,688 | 0.82 | 1,008 | 0.88 | 3 | 0.14 |
| 11 | 20,113 | 4.05 | 9,472 | 3.99 | 6,291 | 4.42 | 4,265 | 3.73 | 65 | 4.07 |
| 12 | 13,225 | 2.67 | 6,059 | 2.55 | 4,306 | 3.02 | 2,774 | 2.43 | 86 | 4.12 |
| 13 | 6,432 | 1.30 | 2,761 | 1.16 | 2,116 | 1.49 | 1,351 | 1.18 | 204 | 9.76 |
| 14 | 2,351 | 0.47 | 968 | 0.41 | 720 | 0.51 | 491 | 0.43 | 172 | 8.23 |
| 15 | 841 | 0.17 | 372 | 0.16 | 191 | 0.13 | 163 | 0.14 | 115 | 5.50 |
| 16 | 59 | 0.01 | 15 | 0.01 | 19 | 0.01 | 15 | 0.01 | 10 | 0.48 |
| 17 | 19 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.00 | 5 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.00 | 8 | 0.38 |
| 18 | 8 | 0.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 0.38 |
| Total | 496,058 | 100.00 | 237,214 | 100.00 | 142,508 | 100.00 | 114,246 | 100.00 | 2,090 | 100.00 |
| 30 JUNE 1953 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1,471 | 0.31 | 719 | 0.32 | 311 | 0.23 | 441 | 0.39 | - | - |
| 2 | 53,348 | 11.16 | 26,935 | 12.02 | 13,919 | 10.09 | 12,469 | 10.93 | 25 | 1.34 |
| 3 | 119,134 | 24.92 | 53,059 | 23.67 | 36,916 | 26.75 | 29,094 | 25.51 | 65 | 3.48 |
| 4 | 79,775 | 16.69 | 37,477 | 16.72 | 22,403 | 16.23 | 19,701 | 17.27 | 194 | 10.37 |
| 5 | 50,657 | 10.59 | 24,839 | 11.08 | 13,137 | 9.66 | 12,086 | 10.60 | 395 | 21.11 |
| 6 | 30,134 | 4.21 | 9,955 | 4.44 | 6,215 | 4.50 | 3,752 | 3.29 | 212 | 11.33 |
| 7 | 47,280 | 9.89 | 21,566 | 9.62 | 13,870 | 10.05 | 11,650 | 10.21 | 194 | 10.37 |
| 8 | 12,345 | 2.58 | 5,344 | 2.38 | 3,756 | 2.72 | 3,222 | 2.82 | 23 | 1.23 |
| 9 | 37,348 | 7.81 | 17,491 | 7.80 | 10,662 | 7.73 | 9,088 | 7.97 | 107 | 5.72 |
| 10 | 5,994 | 1.25 | 3,283 | 1.47 | 1,313 | 0.95 | 1,394 | 1.22 | 4 | 0.21 |
| 11 | 23,274 | 4.87 | 11,156 | 4.98 | 7,043 | 5.10 | 5,003 | 4.39 | 72 | 3.85 |
| 12 | 15,552 | 3.25 | 7,195 | 3.21 | 4,795 | 3.48 | 3,487 | 3.06 | 75 | 4.01 |
| 13 | 7,756 | 1.62 | 3,409 | 1.52 | 2,403 | 1.74 | 1,764 | 1.55 | 180 | 9.62 |
| 14 | 2,880 | 0.60 | 1,256 | 0.56 | 814 | 0.59 | 653 | 0.57 | 157 | 8.39 |
| 15 | 1,035 | 0.22 | 458 | 0.20 | 222 | 0.16 | 227 | 0.20 | 128 | 6.84 |
| 16 | 79 | 0.02 | 23 | 0.01 | 21 | 0.02 | 15 | 0.01 | 20 | 1.07 |
| 17 | 27 | 0.01 | 5 | 0.00 | 6 | 0.00 | 6 | 0.01 | 10 | 0.53 |
| 18 | 10 | 0.00 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 0.53 |
| Total | 478,099 | 100.00 | 224,170 | 100.00 | 138,006 | 100.00 | 114,052 | 100.00 | 1,871 | 100.00 |
| 30 JUNE 1954 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1,223 | 0.27 | 621 | 0.30 | 276 | 0.20 | 326 | 0.29 | - | - |
| 2 | 44,880 | 9.81 | 21,728 | 10.42 | 12,410 | 9.19 | 10,722 | 9.57 | 20 | 1.13 |
| 3 | 109,984 | 24.04 | 47,333 | 22.69 | 34,096 | 25.25 | 28,496 | 25.43 | 59 | 3.34 |
| 4 | 77,705 | 16.99 | 35,235 | 16.89 | 22,486 | 16.65 | 19,807 | 17.67 | 177 | 10.01 |
| 5 | 48,681 | 10.64 | 22,987 | 11.02 | 13,098 | 9.70 | 12,229 | 10.91 | 367 | 20.76 |
| 6 | 19,298 | 4.22 | 9,297 | 4.46 | 6,110 | 4.52 | 3,679 | 3.28 | 212 | 11.99 |
| 7 | 43,179 | 9.44 | 19,242 | 9.22 | 13,258 | 9.82 | 10,487 | 9.36 | 192 | 10.86 |
| 8 | 11,121 | 2.43 | 4,770 | 2.29 | 4,000 | 2.96 | 2,330 | 2.08 | 21 | 1.19 |
| 9 | 38,947 | 8.51 | 17,860 | 8.56 | 11,092 | 8.21 | 9,882 | 8.82 | 113 | 6.39 |
| 10 | 6,313 | 1.38 | 3,419 | 1.64 | 1,404 | 1.04 | 1,486 | 1.32 | 4 | 0.23 |
| 11 | 26,037 | 5.69 | 12,396 | 5.94 | 7,833 | 5.80 | 5,752 | 5.13 | 56 | 3.17 |
| 12 | 16,894 | 3.69 | 7,761 | 3.72 | 5,235 | 3.88 | 3,840 | 3.43 | 58 | 3.28 |
| 13 | 8,673 | 1.90 | 3,897 | 1.87 | 2,618 | 1.94 | 2,011 | 1.79 | 147 | 8.31 |
| 14 | 3,212 | 0.70 | 1,458 | 0.70 | 868 | 0.64 | 741 | 0.66 | 145 | 8.20 |
| 15 | 1,188 | 0.26 | 548 | 0.26 | 240 | 0.18 | 255 | 0.23 | 145 | 8.20 |
| 16 | 90 | 0.02 | 24 | 0.01 | 23 | 0.02 | 20 | 0.02 | 23 | 1.30 |
| 17 | 42 | 0.01 | 11 | 0.01 | 5 | 0.00 | 10 | 0.01 | 16 | 0.90 |
| 18 | 18 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.00 | - | - | 13 | 0.74 |
| Total | 457,485 | 100.00 | 208,591 | 100.00 | 135,053 | 100.00 | 112,073 | 100.00 | 1,768 | 100.00 |
| 30 JUNE 1955 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 3,289 | 0.66 | 1,653 | 0.73 | 985 | 0.70 | 640 | 0.49 | 11 | 0.59 |
| 2 | 46,284 | 9.27 | 22,189 | 9.82 | 11,821 | 8.45 | 12,258 | 9.32 | 16 | 0.86 |
| 3 | 116,076 | 23.25 | 50,805 | 22.49 | 33,528 | 23.96 | 31,644 | 24.06 | 99 | 5.33 |
| 4 | 90,321 | 18.09 | 39,502 | 17.49 | 25,540 | 18.25 | 25,044 | 19.04 | 235 | 12.65 |
| 5 | 53,788 | 10.78 | 24,769 | 10.96 | 13,571 | 9.70 | 15,139 | 11.51 | 309 | 16.63 |
| 6 | 21,699 | 4.35 | 10,232 | 4.53 | 6,436 | 4.60 | 4,825 | 3.67 | 206 | 11.09 |
| 7 | 45,086 | 9.03 | 20,154 | 8.92 | 13,068 | 9.34 | 11,666 | 8.87 | 198 | 10.66 |
| 8 | 11,845 | 2.37 | 5,089 | 2.25 | 4,295 | 3.07 | 2,439 | 1.85 | 22 | 1.18 |
| 9 | 41,084 | 8.23 | 18,589 | 8.23 | 10,878 | 7.78 | 11,515 | 8.76 | 102 | 5.49 |
| 10 | 6,467 | 1.30 | 3,505 | 1.55 | 1,391 | 1.00 | 1,565 | 1.19 | 6 | 0.32 |
| 11 | 29,148 | 5.84 | 13,845 | 6.13 | 8,607 | 6.15 | 6,634 | 5.04 | 62 | 3.34 |
| 12 | 19,000 | 3.81 | 8,754 | 3.87 | 5,683 | 4.06 | 4,512 | 3.43 | 51 | 2.75 |
| 13 | 9,748 | 1.95 | 4,408 | 1.95 | 2,832 | 2.02 | 2,367 | 1.80 | 141 | 7.59 |
| 14 | 3,781 | 0.76 | 1,708 | 0.76 | 980 | 0.70 | 914 | 0.70 | 179 | 9.63 |
| 15 | 1,406 | 0.28 | 658 | 0.29 | 268 | 0.19 | 315 | 0.24 | 165 | 8.88 |
| 16 | 110 | 0.02 | 44 | 0.02 | 28 | 0.02 | 22 | 0.02 | 16 | 0.86 |
| 17 | 60 | 0.01 | 18 | 0.01 | 8 | 0.01 | 13 | 0.01 | 23 | 1.24 |
| 18 | 24 | 0.00 | 6 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.00 | - | - | 17 | 0.91 |
| Total | 499,216 | 100.00 | 225,926 | 100.00 | 139,920 | 100.00 | 131,512 | 100.00 | 1,858 | 100.00 |

b/ Less than 0.005 percent.

Navy data are as of 21 June 1952. Air Force numbers consist of Continental U.S. data as of 30 June 1952 and Outside Continental U.S. data as of 30 June 1953. Data for Outside Continental U.S. as of 30 June 1952 not available.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
25 June 1963

RESERVE COMPONENTS SUMMARY

The table on the opposite page summarizes the current status of our Reservists -- members of Department of Defense reserve components.

Members of the Ready Reserve are subject to active duty in time of national emergency proclaimed by the President, as well as in time of war or national emergency declared by Congress. The Ready Reserve includes Reservists on active duty who were counted as part of active military strength in preceding tables. Ready Reservists not on active duty participate, to the extent required and subject to the availability of funds, in drills or training periods regularly scheduled throughout the year, in two weeks annual active duty training, and/or in various school and special active duty training programs.

Members of the Standby Reserve can be ordered involuntarily to active duty only as the result of Congressional action, and after the Director of Selective Service has determined their availability for active duty. They are not required to actively participate in reserve training.

The Retired Reserve consists of members of the reserve components who qualify for retirement through length of service, disability, etc., and who are formally placed on reserve retired lists.

RESERVE COMPONENT STRENGTH SUMMARY AS OF 30 NOVEMBER 1963

RESERVES BY TYPE OF DUTY

| | Total | Officer | Enlisted <u>a/</u> |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| TOTAL | <u>2,710,913</u> | <u>804,135</u> | <u>1,906,778</u> |
| On Active Duty | 231,693 | 172,417 | 59,276 |
| Not on Active Duty | 2,479,220 | 631,718 | 1,847,502 |

a/ Includes officer candidates.

RESERVES BY RESERVE CATEGORY

| | Total | Officer | Enlisted <u>a/</u> |
|---------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| TOTAL | 2,710,913 | 804,135 | 1,906,778 |
| Ready Reserve | <u>1,932,062</u> | <u>447,882</u> | <u>1,484,180</u> |
| On Active Duty | 231,693 | 172,417 | 59,276 |
| Not on Active Duty | 1,700,369 | 275,465 | 1,424,904 |
| Active Status | 1,690,615 | 273,968 | 1,416,647 |
| Inactive Status <u>b/</u> | 9,754 | 1,497 | 8,257 |
| Standby Reserve | <u>527,335</u> | <u>151,933</u> | <u>375,402</u> |
| Active Status | 417,300 | 82,311 | 334,989 |
| Inactive Status | 110,035 | 69,622 | 40,413 |
| Retired - Retired Status | 251,516 | 204,320 | 47,196 |

a/ Includes officer candidates.

b/ Inactive National Guard.

RESERVES IN "PAID STATUS"

| | Pay Group | Total | Officers | Enlisted |
|--|------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| TOTAL IN PAID STATUS | <u>All</u> | <u>1,021,872</u> | <u>177,159</u> | <u>844,713</u> |
| Paid Drill Training | A,B,C,F | 916,785 | 128,022 | 788,763 |
| Drill Pay Status | A,B,C | 856,133 | 128,009 | 728,124 |
| Undergoing Active Duty Basic Trg. | F | 60,652 | 13 | 60,639 |
| Paid Active Duty Training Only <u>a/</u> | D,E | 105,087 | 49,137 | 55,950 |

a/ FY 1964 Budget plan. To be revised at end of year when actual numbers of participants during FY 1964 are known.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
27 January 1964

RESERVE COMPONENTS SUMMARY - TIME SERIES (1)

This tabulation shows the trends in numbers of personnel assigned to the reserve categories established by the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952.

Although these categories became effective on 1 January 1953, complete reports by reserve category were unavailable prior to 31 March 1954.

Screening of the Ready Reserve is continuous to assure current availability of all members.

Following legislation establishing a ceiling on the number of Ready Reserves, effective 30 June 1957, the number of Ready Reserves not on active duty was maintained at slightly in excess of 2,400,000 until the spring of 1961. Since that time the number has declined rapidly with only 1,700,000 currently in this first-line category of reserves.

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENTS PERSONNEL BY RESERVE CATEGORY

31 March 1964 to date

| | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | OFFICERS | | | | | | | | | | ENLISTED (Incl. Officer Candidates) | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------|-----------|----------------|---------|-----------|---------|--------------------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------------|----------------|---------|---------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------|---------|-------|--------------------|--------|-------|--|--|
| | | Ready | | | | | Not on Active Duty | | | | | Ready | | | | | Not on Active Duty | | | | | Ready | | | | | Not on Active Duty | | | | |
| | | Total | On Active Duty | Standby | Retired | Total | Total | On Active Duty | Standby | Retired | Total | Total | On Active Duty | Standby | Retired | Total | Total | On Active Duty | Standby | Retired | Total | Total | On Active Duty | Standby | Retired | | | | | | |
| 1954 | 31 Mar | 2,747,387 | 2,470,902 | 359,750 | 2,141,152 | 59,811 | 914,015 | 671,157 | 234,998 | 436,159 | 186,630 | 1,833,372 | 1,799,745 | 94,752 | 50,228 | 1,833,372 | 1,799,745 | 94,752 | 50,228 | 50,228 | 1,833,372 | 1,799,745 | 94,752 | 50,228 | 24,044 | 9,283 | 1,704,993 | 24,044 | 9,283 | | |
| | 30 Jun | 2,821,436 | 2,546,258 | 330,076 | 2,212,182 | 68,002 | 916,429 | 672,905 | 236,489 | 436,416 | 184,818 | 1,905,007 | 1,871,253 | 97,587 | 58,706 | 1,905,007 | 1,871,253 | 97,587 | 58,706 | 58,706 | 1,905,007 | 1,871,253 | 97,587 | 58,706 | 22,356 | 9,294 | 1,775,716 | 22,356 | 9,294 | | |
| | 30 Sep | 2,901,369 | 2,625,491 | 330,113 | 2,294,778 | 72,094 | 926,827 | 684,254 | 236,948 | 447,356 | 184,818 | 1,971,512 | 1,937,765 | 97,745 | 62,341 | 1,971,512 | 1,937,765 | 97,745 | 62,341 | 62,341 | 1,971,512 | 1,937,765 | 97,745 | 62,341 | 20,556 | 9,294 | 1,775,716 | 20,556 | 9,294 | | |
| | 31 Dec | 2,994,108 | 2,718,084 | 359,659 | 2,428,425 | 75,913 | 982,195 | 735,899 | 236,924 | 436,975 | 140,210 | 2,111,913 | 2,082,185 | 96,735 | 66,086 | 2,111,913 | 2,082,185 | 96,735 | 66,086 | 66,086 | 2,111,913 | 2,082,185 | 96,735 | 66,086 | 19,901 | 9,287 | 1,989,436 | 19,901 | 9,287 | | |
| 1955 | 31 Mar | 3,134,411 | 2,893,266 | 327,010 | 2,566,256 | 78,050 | 1,019,458 | 749,748 | 239,264 | 439,484 | 178,054 | 2,254,948 | 2,222,318 | 87,747 | 68,423 | 2,254,948 | 2,222,318 | 87,747 | 68,423 | 68,423 | 2,254,948 | 2,222,318 | 87,747 | 68,423 | 21,803 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 21,803 | 9,287 | | |
| | 30 Jun | 3,205,888 | 2,966,608 | 300,592 | 2,706,058 | 80,046 | 1,066,139 | 786,139 | 244,136 | 439,484 | 178,054 | 2,309,749 | 2,277,119 | 87,747 | 70,804 | 2,309,749 | 2,277,119 | 87,747 | 70,804 | 70,804 | 2,309,749 | 2,277,119 | 87,747 | 70,804 | 21,803 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 21,803 | 9,287 | | |
| | 30 Sep | 3,335,055 | 3,162,858 | 323,910 | 2,838,948 | 83,445 | 1,128,667 | 847,147 | 244,136 | 439,484 | 178,054 | 2,364,660 | 2,332,030 | 87,747 | 73,530 | 2,364,660 | 2,332,030 | 87,747 | 73,530 | 73,530 | 2,364,660 | 2,332,030 | 87,747 | 73,530 | 21,803 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 21,803 | 9,287 | | |
| | 31 Dec | 3,567,106 | 3,317,156 | 323,165 | 2,993,987 | 86,095 | 1,188,659 | 871,476 | 243,171 | 393,519 | 144,594 | 2,419,659 | 2,387,029 | 87,747 | 76,186 | 2,419,659 | 2,387,029 | 87,747 | 76,186 | 76,186 | 2,419,659 | 2,387,029 | 87,747 | 76,186 | 19,265 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 19,265 | 9,287 | | |
| 1956 | 31 Mar | 3,763,742 | 3,502,403 | 331,830 | 3,170,573 | 89,088 | 1,250,281 | 931,281 | 244,054 | 380,084 | 153,097 | 2,490,165 | 2,461,265 | 87,776 | 79,404 | 2,490,165 | 2,461,265 | 87,776 | 79,404 | 79,404 | 2,490,165 | 2,461,265 | 87,776 | 79,404 | 19,134 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 19,134 | 9,287 | | |
| | 30 Jun | 3,916,117 | 3,642,788 | 334,944 | 3,311,684 | 91,590 | 1,309,594 | 978,147 | 244,136 | 397,219 | 153,097 | 2,529,659 | 2,497,029 | 87,747 | 81,486 | 2,529,659 | 2,497,029 | 87,747 | 81,486 | 81,486 | 2,529,659 | 2,497,029 | 87,747 | 81,486 | 16,658 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 16,658 | 9,287 | | |
| | 30 Sep | 4,010,870 | 3,737,199 | 300,213 | 3,437,259 | 93,943 | 1,368,659 | 1,034,816 | 233,670 | 397,219 | 136,423 | 2,584,659 | 2,552,029 | 87,747 | 84,136 | 2,584,659 | 2,552,029 | 87,747 | 84,136 | 84,136 | 2,584,659 | 2,552,029 | 87,747 | 84,136 | 17,234 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 17,234 | 9,287 | | |
| | 31 Dec | 4,257,942 | 3,984,443 | 362,327 | 3,621,116 | 97,023 | 1,428,659 | 1,094,816 | 232,567 | 393,519 | 136,423 | 2,639,659 | 2,607,029 | 87,747 | 86,786 | 2,639,659 | 2,607,029 | 87,747 | 86,786 | 86,786 | 2,639,659 | 2,607,029 | 87,747 | 86,786 | 35,306 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 35,306 | 9,287 | | |
| 1957 | 31 Mar | 4,599,659 | 4,318,101 | 374,811 | 3,943,290 | 99,079 | 1,488,659 | 1,114,816 | 230,863 | 389,016 | 133,085 | 2,694,659 | 2,662,029 | 87,747 | 89,436 | 2,694,659 | 2,662,029 | 87,747 | 89,436 | 89,436 | 2,694,659 | 2,662,029 | 87,747 | 89,436 | 10,859 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 10,859 | 9,287 | | |
| | 30 Jun | 4,752,339 | 4,470,641 | 390,213 | 4,080,428 | 101,594 | 1,548,659 | 1,174,816 | 225,499 | 340,279 | 127,448 | 2,749,659 | 2,717,029 | 87,747 | 92,086 | 2,749,659 | 2,717,029 | 87,747 | 92,086 | 92,086 | 2,749,659 | 2,717,029 | 87,747 | 92,086 | 11,182 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 11,182 | 9,287 | | |
| | 30 Sep | 4,905,377 | 4,623,788 | 390,213 | 4,233,259 | 104,119 | 1,608,659 | 1,234,816 | 221,005 | 340,279 | 105,233 | 2,804,659 | 2,772,029 | 87,747 | 94,736 | 2,804,659 | 2,772,029 | 87,747 | 94,736 | 94,736 | 2,804,659 | 2,772,029 | 87,747 | 94,736 | 11,523 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 11,523 | 9,287 | | |
| | 31 Dec | 5,157,942 | 4,876,443 | 390,213 | 4,480,428 | 106,754 | 1,668,659 | 1,294,816 | 210,645 | 345,775 | 176,944 | 2,859,659 | 2,827,029 | 87,747 | 97,386 | 2,859,659 | 2,827,029 | 87,747 | 97,386 | 97,386 | 2,859,659 | 2,827,029 | 87,747 | 97,386 | 11,923 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 11,923 | 9,287 | | |
| 1958 | 31 Mar | 5,405,300 | 5,124,544 | 336,547 | 4,798,017 | 110,248 | 1,728,659 | 1,354,816 | 195,624 | 350,579 | 172,448 | 2,914,659 | 2,882,029 | 87,747 | 100,036 | 2,914,659 | 2,882,029 | 87,747 | 100,036 | 100,036 | 2,914,659 | 2,882,029 | 87,747 | 100,036 | 12,224 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 12,224 | 9,287 | | |
| | 30 Jun | 5,558,339 | 5,277,641 | 334,454 | 4,943,816 | 112,559 | 1,788,659 | 1,414,816 | 186,278 | 347,595 | 172,947 | 2,969,659 | 2,937,029 | 87,747 | 102,686 | 2,969,659 | 2,937,029 | 87,747 | 102,686 | 102,686 | 2,969,659 | 2,937,029 | 87,747 | 102,686 | 12,734 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 12,734 | 9,287 | | |
| | 30 Sep | 5,711,377 | 5,430,679 | 334,454 | 5,100,816 | 114,855 | 1,848,659 | 1,474,816 | 182,371 | 350,579 | 174,506 | 3,024,659 | 2,992,029 | 87,747 | 105,336 | 3,024,659 | 2,992,029 | 87,747 | 105,336 | 105,336 | 3,024,659 | 2,992,029 | 87,747 | 105,336 | 13,222 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 13,222 | 9,287 | | |
| | 31 Dec | 5,963,942 | 5,683,443 | 334,454 | 5,359,428 | 117,145 | 1,908,659 | 1,534,816 | 177,901 | 349,095 | 157,969 | 3,079,659 | 3,047,029 | 87,747 | 107,986 | 3,079,659 | 3,047,029 | 87,747 | 107,986 | 107,986 | 3,079,659 | 3,047,029 | 87,747 | 107,986 | 13,641 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 13,641 | 9,287 | | |
| 1959 | 31 Mar | 6,216,300 | 5,935,544 | 336,547 | 5,608,017 | 120,248 | 1,968,659 | 1,594,816 | 165,797 | 353,880 | 157,518 | 3,134,659 | 3,102,029 | 87,071 | 110,636 | 3,134,659 | 3,102,029 | 87,071 | 110,636 | 110,636 | 3,134,659 | 3,102,029 | 87,071 | 110,636 | 14,119 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 14,119 | 9,287 | | |
| | 30 Jun | 6,369,339 | 6,088,641 | 334,454 | 5,763,816 | 122,559 | 2,028,659 | 1,654,816 | 162,787 | 353,649 | 166,443 | 3,189,659 | 3,157,029 | 87,747 | 113,286 | 3,189,659 | 3,157,029 | 87,747 | 113,286 | 113,286 | 3,189,659 | 3,157,029 | 87,747 | 113,286 | 14,722 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 14,722 | 9,287 | | |
| | 30 Sep | 6,522,377 | 6,241,679 | 334,454 | 5,918,816 | 124,855 | 2,088,659 | 1,714,816 | 162,673 | 353,649 | 171,506 | 3,244,659 | 3,212,029 | 87,747 | 115,936 | 3,244,659 | 3,212,029 | 87,747 | 115,936 | 115,936 | 3,244,659 | 3,212,029 | 87,747 | 115,936 | 15,222 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 15,222 | 9,287 | | |
| | 31 Dec | 6,774,942 | 6,494,443 | 334,454 | 6,173,816 | 127,145 | 2,148,659 | 1,774,816 | 161,488 | 349,095 | 157,969 | 3,299,659 | 3,267,029 | 87,747 | 118,586 | 3,299,659 | 3,267,029 | 87,747 | 118,586 | 118,586 | 3,299,659 | 3,267,029 | 87,747 | 118,586 | 15,645 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 15,645 | 9,287 | | |
| 1960 | 31 Mar | 7,026,300 | 6,745,544 | 336,547 | 6,418,017 | 130,248 | 2,208,659 | 1,834,816 | 166,127 | 353,880 | 157,518 | 3,354,659 | 3,322,029 | 87,071 | 121,236 | 3,354,659 | 3,322,029 | 87,071 | 121,236 | 121,236 | 3,354,659 | 3,322,029 | 87,071 | 121,236 | 16,147 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 16,147 | 9,287 | | |
| | 30 Jun | 7,179,339 | 6,898,641 | 334,454 | 6,573,816 | 132,559 | 2,268,659 | 1,894,816 | 162,673 | 353,649 | 166,443 | 3,409,659 | 3,377,029 | 87,747 | 123,886 | 3,409,659 | 3,377,029 | 87,747 | 123,886 | 123,886 | 3,409,659 | 3,377,029 | 87,747 | 123,886 | 16,658 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 16,658 | 9,287 | | |
| | 30 Sep | 7,332,377 | 7,051,679 | 334,454 | 6,728,816 | 134,855 | 2,328,659 | 1,954,816 | 162,673 | 353,649 | 171,506 | 3,464,659 | 3,432,029 | 87,747 | 126,536 | 3,464,659 | 3,432,029 | 87,747 | 126,536 | 126,536 | 3,464,659 | 3,432,029 | 87,747 | 126,536 | 17,150 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 17,150 | 9,287 | | |
| | 31 Dec | 7,584,942 | 7,304,443 | 334,454 | 6,983,816 | 137,145 | 2,388,659 | 2,014,816 | 161,488 | 349,095 | 157,969 | 3,519,659 | 3,487,029 | 87,747 | 129,186 | 3,519,659 | 3,487,029 | 87,747 | 129,186 | 129,186 | 3,519,659 | 3,487,029 | 87,747 | 129,186 | 17,647 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 17,647 | 9,287 | | |
| 1961 | 31 Mar | 7,836,300 | 7,555,544 | 336,547 | 7,228,017 | 140,248 | 2,448,659 | 2,074,816 | 166,127 | 353,880 | 157,518 | 3,574,659 | 3,542,029 | 87,071 | 131,836 | 3,574,659 | 3,542,029 | 87,071 | 131,836 | 131,836 | 3,574,659 | 3,542,029 | 87,071 | 131,836 | 18,147 | 9,287 | 2,000,772 | 18,147 | 9,287 | | |
| | 30 Jun | 7,989,339 | 7,708,641 | 334,454 | 7,383,816 | 142,559 | 2,508,6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

RESERVE COMPONENTS SUMMARY - TIME SERIES (2)

This table shows the growth of the reserve components since World War II.

The number of officers has declined as many of those who earned commissions during the war have dropped out. Over-age-in-grade, physical disability, and failure to participate are some of the causes for loss of commissions. In addition, numbers of active duty reserve officers have accepted regular commissions under the provisions of the Regular Officer Augmentation Act of 1956.

Following the Korean War, the number of enlisted reserves increased substantially. The source of most of these reserve gains was (a) separations from the active forces of men with reserve service obligations, and (b) the 3-6 month active duty training programs which permit non-prior service men to meet their military service obligation through participation in the Ready Reserve programs. The number of enlisted reserves has been declining during the past four years mainly due to the excess of obligors completing their obligated tours over the number of obligors entering the reserve.

RESERVE COMPONENTS STRENGTH 30 JUN 1946 TO DATE

| | TOTAL | | | OFFICERS | | | ENLISTED (Incl. Officer Candidates) | | |
|---------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|--|----------------|--------------------|
| | Total | On Active Duty | Not On Active Duty | Total Officers | On Active Duty | Not On Active Duty | Total Enlisted | On Active Duty | Not On Active Duty |
| 1946 30 Jun | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ |
| 1947 30 Jun | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ | a/ |
| 1948 30 Jun | 2,685,126 | 87,875 | 2,026,537 | 939,099 | 70,020 | 803,481 | 1,746,027 | 17,855 | 1,223,056 |
| 1949 30 Jun | 2,597,647 | 111,868 | 2,485,779 | 973,470 | 94,165 | 869,079 | 1,624,177 | 17,703 | 1,606,474 |
| 1950 30 Jun | 2,730,915 | 100,351 | 2,630,564 | 1,006,633 | 84,261 | 922,372 | 1,724,282 | 16,090 | 1,708,192 |
| 1 Dec | 2,703,467 | 531,000 | 2,172,467 | 1,028,399 | 138,024 | 890,375 | 1,675,068 | 392,976 | 1,282,092 |
| 1951 30 Jun | 2,733,655 | 731,175 | 2,002,480 | 1,050,444 | 215,497 | 834,947 | 1,683,211 | 515,678 | 1,167,533 |
| 31 Jul b/ | 2,727,589 | 731,252b/ | 1,996,337 | 1,059,258 | 225,144 | 834,114 | 1,668,331 | 506,108 | 1,162,223 |
| 31 Dec | 2,566,557 | 614,665 | 1,951,892 | 1,054,539 | 247,902 | 806,637 | 1,512,018 | 366,763 | 1,145,255 |
| 1952 30 Jun | 2,446,507 | 507,797 | 1,938,710 | 1,066,984 | 256,237 | 810,747 | 1,379,523 | 251,560 | 1,127,963 |
| 31 Dec | 2,394,210 | 406,940 | 1,987,270 | 1,087,839 | 260,533 | 827,306 | 1,306,371 | 146,407 | 1,159,964 |
| 1953 1 Jan c/ | 2,353,722 | 402,061 | 1,951,661 | 1,092,998 | 260,533 | 832,465 | 1,260,724 | 141,528 | 1,119,196 |
| 30 Jun | 2,474,299 | 377,901 | 2,096,398 | 953,526 | 255,727 | 697,799 | 1,520,773 | 122,174 | 1,398,599 |
| 31 Dec | 2,589,251 | 337,687 | 2,251,564 | 923,531 | 239,590 | 683,941 | 1,665,720 | 98,097 | 1,567,623 |
| 1954 30 Jun | 2,821,436 | 334,076 | 2,487,360 | 916,429 | 236,489 | 679,940 | 1,905,007 | 97,587 | 1,807,420 |
| 31 Dec | 2,994,108 | 329,659 | 2,664,449 | 882,195 | 236,924 | 645,271 | 2,111,913 | 92,735 | 2,019,178 |
| 1955 30 Jun | 3,305,888 | 320,592 | 2,985,296 | 866,139 | 238,186 | 627,953 | 2,439,749 | 82,406 | 2,357,343 |
| 31 Dec | 3,567,106 | 323,165 | 3,243,941 | 857,476 | 233,171 | 614,305 | 2,709,630 | 79,994 | 2,629,636 |
| 1956 30 Jun | 3,916,117 | 334,944 | 3,581,173 | 850,504 | 233,938 | 616,566 | 3,065,613 | 101,006 | 2,964,607 |
| 31 Dec | 3,948,195 | 362,327 | 3,585,868 | 845,689 | 232,567 | 613,122 | 3,102,506 | 129,760 | 2,972,746 |
| 1957 30 Jun | 4,010,870 | 379,199 | 3,631,671 | 840,604 | 225,499 | 615,105 | 3,170,266 | 153,700 | 3,016,566 |
| 31 Dec | 4,157,942 | 358,227 | 3,799,715 | 828,215 | 210,665 | 617,550 | 3,329,727 | 147,562 | 3,182,165 |
| 1958 30 Jun | 4,335,515 | 313,454 | 4,022,061 | 808,645 | 186,278 | 622,367 | 3,526,810 | 127,176 | 3,399,694 |
| 31 Dec | 4,463,277 | 278,783 | 4,184,494 | 809,206 | 177,901 | 631,305 | 3,654,071 | 100,882 | 3,553,189 |
| 1959 30 Jun | 4,600,633 | 246,628 | 4,354,005 | 804,860 | 171,734 | 633,126 | 3,795,773 | 74,894 | 3,720,879 |
| 31 Dec | 4,519,462 | 228,784 | 4,290,678 | 802,226 | 162,274 | 633,952 | 3,717,236 | 60,510 | 3,656,726 |
| 1960 30 Jun | 4,367,059 | 219,765 | 4,147,294 | 803,518 | 163,757 | 639,761 | 3,563,541 | 56,008 | 3,507,533 |
| 31 Dec | 4,188,407 | 217,120 | 3,971,287 | 808,212 | 161,488 | 646,724 | 3,380,195 | 55,632 | 3,324,563 |
| 1961 31 Mar | 4,101,103 | 214,740 | 3,886,363 | 807,217 | 161,183 | 646,034 | 3,293,886 | 53,557 | 3,240,329 |
| 30 Jun | 3,965,507 | 209,261 | 3,756,246 | 804,778 | 159,375 | 645,403 | 3,160,729 | 49,886 | 3,110,843 |
| 30 Sep | 3,859,231 | 216,020 | 3,643,211 | 805,742 | 159,587 | 646,155 | 3,053,489 | 56,433 | 2,997,056 |
| 31 Dec | 3,708,987 | 368,915 | 3,340,072 | 804,193 | 178,404 | 625,789 | 2,904,794 | 190,511 | 2,714,283 |
| 1962 31 Mar | 3,506,982 | 373,646 | 3,133,336 | 800,900 | 184,845 | 616,055 | 2,706,082 | 188,801 | 2,517,281 |
| 30 Jun | 3,359,548 | 364,915 | 2,994,633 | 796,140 | 182,052 | 614,088 | 2,563,408 | 182,863 | 2,380,545 |
| 31 Jul | 3,273,579 | 359,699 | 2,913,880 | 793,776 | 182,109 | 611,667 | 2,499,803 | 177,590 | 2,322,213 |
| 31 Aug | 3,190,758 | 236,558 | 2,954,200 | 791,066 | 172,853 | 618,213 | 2,399,692 | 63,705 | 2,335,987 |
| 30 Sep | 3,128,835 | 233,139 | 2,895,696 | 788,430 | 171,779 | 616,651 | 2,340,405 | 61,360 | 2,279,045 |
| 31 Oct | 3,080,032 | 247,297 | 2,832,735 | 787,715 | 173,207 | 614,508 | 2,292,317 | 74,090 | 2,218,227 |
| 30 Nov | 3,000,745 | 236,023 | 2,764,722 | 786,709 | 172,225 | 614,484 | 2,214,036 | 63,798 | 2,150,238 |
| 31 Dec | 2,926,149 | 232,341 | 2,693,808 | 786,019 | 172,358 | 613,661 | 2,140,130 | 59,983 | 2,080,147 |
| 1963 31 Jan | 2,885,802 | 231,649 | 2,654,153 | 787,606 | 171,959 | 615,647 | 2,098,196 | 59,690 | 2,038,506 |
| 28 Feb | 2,833,344 | 232,884 | 2,600,460 | 791,629 | 172,952 | 618,677 | 2,041,715 | 59,932 | 1,981,783 |
| 31 Mar | 2,782,406 | 234,433 | 2,547,973 | 791,363 | 174,395 | 616,968 | 1,991,043 | 60,038 | 1,931,005 |
| 30 Apr | 2,703,687 | 234,239 | 2,469,448 | 790,060 | 173,758 | 616,302 | 1,913,627 | 60,481 | 1,853,146 |
| 31 May | 2,711,601 | 234,210 | 2,477,391 | 794,667 | 174,074 | 620,593 | 1,916,934 | 60,136 | 1,856,798 |
| 30 Jun | 2,669,144 | 233,612 | 2,435,532 | 799,374 | 173,036 | 626,338 | 1,869,770 | 60,576 | 1,809,194 |
| 31 Jul | 2,647,632 | 235,990 | 2,411,642 | 804,135 | 174,432 | 629,703 | 1,843,497 | 61,558 | 1,781,939 |
| 31 Aug | 2,646,480 | 234,120 | 2,412,360 | 804,869 | 173,506 | 631,363 | 1,841,611 | 60,614 | 1,780,997 |
| 30 Sep | 2,651,391 | 234,691 | 2,416,700 | 805,559 | 173,943 | 631,616 | 1,845,832 | 60,748 | 1,785,084 |
| 31 Oct | 2,677,872 | 232,682 | 2,445,190 | 803,652 | 172,040 | 631,612 | 1,874,220 | 60,642 | 1,813,578 |
| 30 Nov | 2,710,913 | 231,693 | 2,479,220 | 804,135 | 172,417 | 631,718 | 1,806,778 | 59,276 | 1,847,502 |

a/ Data not available for all components.

b/ Peak number of Reserves on active duty at any time during Korean War.

c/ 31 December 1952 strength revised to reflect changes in definition of Reserve Components by the Armed Forces Act of 1952.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
28 January 1964

RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY

The adjoining table shows the number of reservists, by component, who are serving with the active forces. They are included in the total active duty strengths shown in preceding tables. All of these reservists are in the Ready Reserve.

Some reservists undergo prescribed tours -- currently 4 months or more -- of active duty for training. They are not included in this table or counted as part of the total active duty strength.

Note that there are six Department of Defense reserve components, including the National Guard (Army) and the Air National Guard (Air Force).

Continuously, since WW II, there have been large numbers of reservists serving on active duty. Data on page 80 show the numbers serving in the active forces from each reserve component.

The number of reservists on active duty increased substantially during the fall of 1961 with the Berlin build-up, then declined in August 1962 as many were released from active duty, and again increased slightly in October 1962 with the call-up (Air Force Reserve) for the Cuban crisis.

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT
(Excludes Reserves on Active Duty for Reserve Training)

30 November 1963

| | Total | Officer | Enlisted ^{a/} |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|
| TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE | 231,693 | 172,417 | 59,276 |
| Army - Total | <u>68,052</u> | <u>66,816</u> | <u>1,236</u> |
| National Guard of the U. S. | <u>1,561</u> | <u>1,505</u> | <u>56</u> |
| Army Reserve | 66,491 | 65,311 | 1,180 |
| Naval Reserve | 82,796 | 27,139 | 55,657 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 8,134 | 6,238 | 1,896 |
| Air Force - Total | <u>72,711</u> | <u>72,224</u> | <u>487</u> |
| Air National Guard of the U. S. | <u>414</u> | <u>359</u> | <u>55</u> |
| Air Force Reserve | 72,297 | 71,865 | 432 |

^{a/} Includes officer candidates.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
27 January 1964

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT ^{a/}

30 June 1946 to Date

| | Total Dept. Defense | Army | | Naval Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air Force | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | National Guard | Army Reserve | | | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve |
| 1946 30 Jun | b/ | b/ | b/ | 462,009 | 53,039 | b/ | b/ |
| 1947 30 Jun | b/ | b/ | b/ | 27,976 | 2,507 | b/ | b/ |
| 1948 30 Jun | 87,875 | 309 | 39,090 | 20,503 | 1,623 | 13 | 26,337** |
| 1949 30 Jun | 111,868 | 575 | 54,149 | 21,638 | 1,694 | 24 | 33,786** |
| 1950 30 Jun | 100,351 | 489 | 44,107 | 18,454 | 2,398 | 14 | 34,889 |
| 31 Dec | 531,000 | 73,787 | 183,011 | 118,686 | 76,456 | 5,375 | 73,685 |
| 1951 30 Jun | 731,175 | 96,076 | 205,338 | 183,680 | 82,381 | 36,500** | 127,200** |
| 31 Jul ^{c/} | 731,252 | 95,355 | 202,294 | 183,785 | 79,318 | 36,600** | 133,900** |
| 31 Dec | 614,665 | 88,228 | 129,391 | 174,201 | 54,884 | 42,908 | 125,053 |
| 1952 30 Jun | 507,797 | 53,810 | 118,444 | 159,940 | 19,347 | 33,358 | 122,898 |
| 31 Dec | 406,940 | 18,733 | 116,350 | 129,251 | 18,814 | 15,351 | 108,441 |
| 1953 1 Jan ^{d/} | 402,061 | 18,733 | 116,350 | 124,513 | 18,673 | 15,351 | 108,441 |
| 30 Jun | 377,901 | 15,150 | 115,119 | 120,173 | 19,165 | 4,719 | 103,575 |
| 31 Dec | 337,687 | 10,180 | 110,870 | 96,716 | 21,892 | 2,079 | 95,950 |
| 1954 30 Jun | 334,076 | 10,656 | 107,791 | 82,843 | 29,019 | 1,746 | 102,021 |
| 31 Dec | 329,659 | 10,761 | 106,844 | 77,594 | 28,339 | 1,331 | 104,790 |
| 1955 30 Jun | 320,592 | 8,334 | 102,688 | 75,122 | 24,974 | 1,019 | 108,455 |
| 31 Dec | 323,165 | 6,280 | 104,705 | 76,938 | 19,502 | 4,136 | 111,604 |
| 1956 30 Jun | 334,944 | 5,551 | 106,016 | 86,072 | 22,816 | 3,679 | 110,810 |
| 31 Dec | 362,327 | 5,284 | 117,283 | 90,484 | 35,207 | 2,579 | 111,490 |
| 1957 30 Jun | 379,199 | 5,354 | 124,779 | 94,986 | 40,356 | 887 | 112,837 |
| 31 Dec | 358,227 | 4,950 | 118,742 | 86,572 | 40,623 | 558 | 106,782 |
| 1958 30 Jun | 313,454 | 3,775 | 104,773 | 84,543 | 31,295 | 346 | 88,722 |
| 31 Dec | 278,783 | 2,811 | 90,404 | 80,320 | 19,288 | 287 | 85,673 |
| 1959 30 Jun | 246,628 | 2,035 | 74,976 | 75,059 | 12,360 | 257 | 81,941 |
| 31 Dec | 228,784 | 1,818 | 64,996 | 70,856 | 9,893 | 276 | 80,945 |
| 1960 30 Jun | 219,765 | 1,624 | 63,018 | 69,901 | 8,369 | 277 | 76,576 |
| 31 Dec | 217,120 | 1,533 | 60,362 | 71,198 | 7,768 | 286 | 75,973 |
| 1961 31 Mar | 214,740 | 1,498 | 59,574 | 70,327 | 7,449 | 262 | 75,630 |
| 30 Jun | 209,261 | 1,401 | 58,762 | 67,599 | 7,275 | 225 | 73,999 |
| 30 Sep | 216,020 | 1,907 | 60,798 | 72,699 | 6,736 | 233 | 73,647 |
| 31 Dec | 368,915 | 45,191 | 130,848 | 82,890 | 8,772 | 21,863 | 79,351 |
| 1962 31 Mar | 373,646 | 44,567 | 132,232 | 85,449 | 8,992 | 21,379 | 81,027 |
| 30 Jun | 364,915 | 43,599 | 128,884 | 84,861 | 9,016 | 21,028 | 77,527 |
| 31 Jul | 359,699 | 42,545 | 127,692 | 84,198 | 9,211 | 18,588 | 77,465 |
| 31 Aug | 236,558 | 3,079 | 67,369 | 80,379 | 8,886 | 3,180 | 73,665 |
| 30 Sep | 233,139* | 2,600* | 66,748 | 79,993 | 8,791 | 1,084* | 73,923 |
| 31 Oct | 247,297 | 1,992 | 66,326 | 82,369 | 8,728 | 657 | 87,225 |
| 30 Nov | 236,023 | 1,894 | 66,106 | 83,493 | 8,558 | 478 | 75,494 |
| 31 Dec | 232,341 | 1,861 | 65,269 | 81,772 | 8,272 | 448 | 74,719 |
| 1963 31 Jan | 231,649 | 1,757 | 65,148 | 81,564 | 8,226 | 431 | 74,523 |
| 28 Feb | 232,884 | 1,717 | 65,412 | 81,921 | 8,161 | 424 | 75,249 |
| 31 Mar | 234,433 | 1,652 | 65,492 | 82,837 | 8,393 | 415 | 75,644 |
| 30 Apr | 234,239 | 1,659 | 65,326 | 83,238 | 8,400 | 412 | 75,204 |
| 31 May | 234,210 | 1,641 | 65,119 | 83,740 | 8,360 | 406 | 74,944 |
| 30 Jun | 233,612 | 1,977 | 64,897 | 83,775 | 8,211 | 390 | 74,362 |
| 31 Jul | 235,990 | 2,052 | 66,256 | 84,424 | 8,563 | 397 | 74,298 |
| 31 Aug | 234,120 | 2,049 | 65,557 | 83,326 | 8,431 | 411 | 74,346 |
| 30 Sep | 234,691 | 2,178 | 66,410 | 83,251 | 8,380 | 431 | 74,041 |
| 31 Oct | 232,682 | 1,994 | 66,597 | 82,986 | 8,428 | 430 | 72,247 |
| 30 Nov | 231,693 | 1,561 | 66,491 | 82,796 | 8,134 | 414 | 72,297 |

^{a/} Continuous or extended active duty. Excludes active duty for Reserve training.^{b/} Data not available.^{c/} Peak number of Reserves on active duty at any time during Korean War.^{d/} 31 December 1952 strength revised to reflect changes in definition of components by the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952.

** Approximate.

* Excludes Mississippi National Guard ordered to active duty 30 September 1962.

RESERVES NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY

The table on the next page excludes reservists on active duty. These numbers measure the strength of reserve forces which can be mobilized in an emergency to supplement and replace active military forces.

The number of reservists not on active duty shrank during the Korean War as large numbers joined the active forces (page 83). Their numbers increased substantially after that time assisted by the compulsory reserve service provisions of the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952, as amended, and the Universal Military Training and Service Act, as amended.

All members of the Army National Guard and Air National Guard are included in the Ready Reserve; the size of these components is restricted mainly by annual appropriations for paid drill and active duty training. The other four reserve components contain Standby and Retired Reserves, and their strengths increased to a peak about four years ago, since which time there have been substantial declines in strengths.

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT AND CATEGORY

30 November 1963

| | Total | Nat'l Guard of the U.S.a/ | Army Reserve | Naval Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air Nat'l Guard of the U.S. | Air Force Reserve |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| TOTAL | <u>2,479,220</u> | <u>377,530</u> | <u>1,123,156</u> | <u>454,007</u> | <u>128,068</u> | <u>74,411</u> | <u>322,048</u> |
| Officer | 631,718 | 35,780 | 250,488 | 170,241 | 20,595 | 9,995 | 144,619 |
| Enlisted b/ | 1,847,502 | 341,750 | 872,668 | 283,766 | 107,473 | 64,416 | 177,429 |
| READY RESERVE | <u>1,700,369</u> | <u>377,530</u> | <u>674,986</u> | <u>309,871</u> | <u>95,794</u> | <u>74,411</u> | <u>167,777</u> |
| Officer | 275,465 | 35,780 | 117,745 | 55,454 | 9,067 | 9,995 | 47,424 |
| Enlisted b/ | 1,424,904 | 341,750 | 557,241 | 254,417 | 86,727 | 64,416 | 120,353 |
| STANDBY RESERVE | <u>527,335</u> | - | <u>305,318</u> | <u>81,335</u> | <u>23,765</u> | - | <u>116,917</u> |
| Officer | 151,933 | - | 31,812 | 54,884 | 3,589 | - | 61,648 |
| Enlisted | 375,402 | - | 273,506 | 26,451 | 20,176 | - | 55,269 |
| Active Status | <u>417,300</u> | - | <u>304,250</u> | <u>37,926</u> | <u>23,595</u> | - | <u>51,529</u> |
| Officer | 82,311 | - | 31,308 | 11,475 | 3,419 | - | 36,109 |
| Enlisted | 334,989 | - | 272,942 | 26,451 | 20,176 | - | 15,420 |
| Inactive Status | <u>110,035</u> | - | <u>1,068</u> | <u>43,409</u> | <u>170</u> | - | <u>65,388</u> |
| Officer | 69,622 | - | 504 | 43,409 | 170 | - | 25,539 |
| Enlisted | 40,413 | - | 564 | - | - | - | 39,849 |
| RETIRED RESERVE | <u>251,516</u> | - | <u>142,852</u> | <u>62,801</u> | <u>8,509</u> | - | <u>37,354</u> |
| Officer | 204,320 | - | 100,931 | 59,903 | 7,939 | - | 35,547 |
| Enlisted | 47,196 | - | 41,921 | 2,898 | 570 | - | 1,807 |

a/ Includes "Inactive National Guard" numbering 9,754 Total, 1,497 Officers, 8,257 Enlisted.

b/ Includes officer candidates.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
27 January 1964

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT ^{e/}

30 June 1946 to Date

| | Total Dept. Defense | Army | | Naval Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air Force | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| | | National Guard ^{b/ c/} | Army Reserve | | | Air National Guard ^{b/} | Air Force Reserve |
| 1946 30 Jun | ^{d/} | - | ^{d/} | 222,130 | 22,807 | ^{d/} | ^{d/} |
| 1947 30 Jun | 2,026,537 | 78,241 | 710,094 | 763,385 | 45,536 | 10,087 | 419,194 |
| 1948 30 Jun | 2,597,251 | 289,531 | 752,271 | 987,319 | 111,122 | 29,048 | 427,960 |
| 1949 30 Jun | 2,485,779 | 313,805 | 588,972 | 1,027,595 | 123,817 | 41,418 | 390,172 |
| 1950 30 Jun | 2,630,564 | 352,883 | 613,526 | 1,115,285 | 128,839 | 45,084 | 374,947 |
| 31 Dec | 2,172,467 | 274,212 | 480,372 | 963,591 | 53,116 | 44,554 | 356,622 |
| 1951 30 Jun | 2,002,480 | 241,547 | 465,484 | 919,726 | 40,367 | 20,114 | 315,242 |
| 31 Dec | 1,951,892 | 241,123 | 497,723 | 840,679 | 52,577 | 11,807 | 307,983 |
| 1952 30 Jun | 1,938,710 | 234,206 | 520,376 | 770,837 | 81,435 | 15,006 | 316,850 |
| 31 Dec | 1,987,270 | 250,724 | 572,145 | 735,716 | 75,931 | 27,164 | 325,590 |
| 1953 1 Jan ^{e/} | 1,951,661 | 250,724 | 572,145 | 701,202 | 74,836 | 27,164 | 325,590 |
| 30 Jun | 2,096,358 | 278,164 | 798,026 | 665,571 | 78,455 | 35,556 | 240,626 |
| 31 Dec | 2,251,564 | 296,654 | 945,603 | 637,943 | 92,164 | 40,311 | 238,889 |
| 1954 30 Jun | 2,487,360 | 338,669 | 1,108,967 | 595,359 | 138,846 | 49,845 | 255,674 |
| 31 Dec | 2,664,449 | 357,185 | 1,344,245 | 491,795 | 157,214 | 56,490 | 257,520 |
| 1955 30 Jun | 2,985,296 | 378,046 | 1,648,626 | 466,067 | 185,677 | 61,306 | 245,574 |
| 31 Dec | 3,243,941 | 390,241 | 1,796,578 | 502,972 | 202,752 | 64,115 | 287,283 |
| 1956 30 Jun | 3,581,173 | 420,535 | 1,975,559 | 547,640 | 229,641 | 63,534 | 344,264 |
| 31 Dec | 3,585,868 | 418,790 | 1,887,928 | 574,879 | 249,574 | 64,660 | 389,817 |
| 1957 30 Jun | 3,631,671 | 441,798 | 1,839,474 | 583,733 | 270,300 | 67,950 | 428,416 |
| 31 Dec | 3,799,715 | 434,203 | 1,929,752 | 643,515 | 283,188 | 69,029 | 440,028 |
| 1958 30 Jun | 4,022,061 | 442,369 | 2,034,598 | 674,763 | 301,376 | 69,995 | 498,960 |
| 31 Dec | 4,184,494 | 431,946 | 2,139,611 | 706,326 | 310,147 | 70,252 | 526,212 |
| 1959 30 Jun | 4,354,005 | 404,036 | 2,282,550 | 727,727 | 315,930 | 70,994 | 552,768 |
| 31 Dec | 4,290,678 | 401,881 | 2,286,937 | 719,025 | 297,836 | 71,020 | 513,979 |
| 1960 30 Jun | 4,147,294 | 407,549 | 2,217,472 | 672,227 | 258,477 | 70,820 | 520,749 |
| 31 Dec | 3,971,287 | 413,699 | 2,075,694 | 654,137 | 253,244 | 69,887 | 504,626 |
| 1961 31 Mar | 3,886,563 | 409,659 | 2,020,040 | 649,521 | 244,278 | 70,458 | 492,407 |
| 30 Jun | 3,756,246 | 400,455 | 1,893,747 | 648,446 | 242,691 | 70,895 | 500,012 |
| 30 Sep | 3,643,211 | 401,224 | 1,797,027 | 640,490 | 231,435 | 72,440 | 500,595 |
| 31 Dec | 3,340,072 | 356,118 | 1,648,254 | 602,893 | 211,350 | 51,317 | 470,140 |
| 1962 31 Mar | 3,133,336 | 366,347 | 1,526,759 | 568,654 | 188,202 | 50,383 | 432,991 |
| 30 Jun | 2,994,633 | 366,517 | 1,445,901 | 539,185 | 177,581 | 50,319 | 415,130 |
| 31 Jul | 2,933,880 | 364,771 | 1,412,152 | 533,578 | 168,306 | 51,104 | 403,969 |
| 31 Aug | 2,954,200 | 400,944 | 1,400,840 | 529,062 | 160,448 | 68,712 | 394,194 |
| 30 Sep | 2,895,696* | 395,407* | 1,373,771 | 522,706 | 154,259 | 68,438* | 381,115 |
| 31 Oct | 2,832,735 | 388,130 | 1,350,837 | 514,124 | 151,614 | 67,976 | 360,054 |
| 30 Nov | 2,764,722 | 381,429 | 1,295,392 | 504,698 | 146,894 | 67,501 | 368,808 |
| 31 Dec | 2,693,808 | 379,572 | 1,243,595 | 494,481 | 144,560 | 67,177 | 364,423 |
| 1963 31 Jan | 2,654,153 | 379,954 | 1,228,556 | 488,075 | 140,392 | 66,976 | 350,200 |
| 28 Feb | 2,600,460 | 377,110 | 1,201,046 | 475,230 | 137,489 | 67,304 | 342,281 |
| 31 Mar | 2,547,973 | 373,647 | 1,172,013 | 462,501 | 136,216 | 68,648 | 334,948 |
| 30 Apr | 2,469,448 | 370,610 | 1,107,253 | 457,971 | 134,926 | 70,049 | 328,639 |
| 31 May | 2,477,391 | 369,196 | 1,124,605 | 452,593 | 136,515 | 71,480 | 323,002 |
| 30 Jun | 2,435,532 | 368,017 | 1,092,834 | 446,712 | 134,336 | 74,325 | 319,308 |
| 31 Jul | 2,411,642 | 367,251 | 1,081,789 | 446,920 | 127,757 | 74,470 | 313,455 |
| 31 Aug | 2,412,360 | 369,127 | 1,085,049 | 445,214 | 126,073 | 74,775 | 312,122 |
| 30 Sep | 2,416,700 | 371,844 | 1,081,943 | 446,638 | 126,200 | 74,936 | 315,139 |
| 31 Oct | 2,445,190 | 373,937 | 1,096,381 | 452,592 | 127,956 | 74,659 | 319,665 |
| 30 Nov | 2,479,220 | 377,530 | 1,123,156 | 454,007 | 128,068 | 74,411 | 322,048 |

^{a/} Includes Reserves on active duty for reserve training purposes.^{b/} Includes "Inactive" National Guard. Army for 30 June 1950 to date. Air Force for 30 June 1951 through 31 March 1953.^{c/} Represents strength of Federally Recognized Units less non-recognized officers for 1947 and 1948, and strength of Federally Recognized units for 30 June 1949 and thereafter.^{d/} Not available.^{e/} 31 December 1952 strength revised to reflect change in definition of components in accordance with the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952.

* Includes Mississippi National Guard, Total 10,897, Army 9,894 and Air 1,003, ordered to active duty 30 September 1962.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
28 January 1964

READY RESERVE CEILING

The size of the Ready Reserve is presently limited by law to 2,900,000. This limitation includes Reservists on active duty and members of the Coast Guard Ready Reserve.

READY RESERVE STRENGTH COMPARED TO STATUTORY LIMITATION

30 November 1963

| | Total | On Active Duty | Not on Active Duty |
|--|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Statutory Ready Reserve Limitation <u>a/</u> | 2,900,000 | | |
| Unfilled Spaces | 941,705 | | |
| Ready Reserve Strength | 1,958,295 | 232,407 | 1,725,888 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 26,233 | 714 | 25,519 |
| DOD Reserve | 1,932,062 | 231,693 | 1,700,369 |
| Army | <u>1,120,568</u> | <u>68,052</u> | <u>1,052,516</u> |
| National Guard | 379,091 | 1,561 | 377,530 <u>b/</u> |
| Army Reserve | 741,477 | 66,491 | 674,986 |
| Naval Reserve | 392,667 | 82,796 | 309,871 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 103,928 | 8,134 | 95,794 |
| Air Force | <u>314,899</u> | <u>72,711</u> | <u>242,188</u> |
| Air National Guard | 74,825 | 414 | 74,411 |
| Air Force Reserve | 240,074 | 72,297 | 167,777 |

a/ Section 205(b), Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952, as amended.b/ Includes "Inactive National Guard" numbering 9,754.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
27 January 1964

RESERVE COMPONENTS GRADE STRUCTURE

The table on the opposite page depicts the numbers of Reservists in the various pay grades.

30 June 1963

a/ Naval Reserve and Marine Corps Reserve Officer Candidates who are reported separately, but included with enlisted in other summaries.

R16.0

RESERVES IN PAID STATUS

Nearly one million Reservists are currently receiving pay for participation in reserve training programs.

These numbers are significant in determining reserve component personnel costs.

Paid status personnel are in the Ready Reserve category.

Personnel in paid status fall into several pay groups related to the various reserve training programs:

| <u>Pay Group</u> | <u>Annual Number of Paid Periods of Inactive Duty Training</u> | <u>Annual Paid Active Duty for Training</u> |
|------------------|--|--|
| A | 48 | 15 days |
| B | 24 | 15 days |
| C | 12 | 15 days |
| D | 0 | 15 days |
| E | 0 | 30 days |
| F | 0 | 4 months minimum initial active duty training |

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL IN "PAID STATUS"

As of 30 November 1963

| Pay Group | TOTAL a/ | Paid Drill Training | | | Paid Active Duty Training Only c/ |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| | | Total | Drill Pay Status | Undergoing Active Duty Basic Trg b/ | |
| | All | A,B,C,F | A,B,C | F | D,E |
| TOTAL DOD | <u>1,021,872</u> | <u>916,785</u> | <u>856,133</u> | <u>60,652</u> | <u>105,087</u> |
| Officers | <u>177,159</u> | <u>128,022</u> | <u>128,009</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>49,137</u> |
| Enlisted | <u>844,713</u> | <u>788,763</u> | <u>728,124</u> | <u>60,639</u> | <u>55,950</u> |
| Army Nat'l Guard | <u>367,776</u> | <u>367,776</u> | <u>334,866</u> | <u>32,910</u> | - |
| Officers | <u>34,283</u> | <u>34,283</u> | <u>34,283</u> | - | - |
| Enlisted | <u>333,493</u> | <u>333,493</u> | <u>300,583</u> | <u>32,910</u> | - |
| Army Reserve | <u>330,932</u> | <u>250,575</u> | <u>233,721</u> | <u>16,854</u> | <u>80,357</u> |
| Officers | <u>70,972</u> | <u>41,915</u> | <u>41,902</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>29,057</u> |
| Enlisted | <u>259,960</u> | <u>208,660</u> | <u>191,819</u> | <u>16,841</u> | <u>51,300</u> |
| Naval Reserve | <u>129,938</u> | <u>119,838</u> | <u>119,090</u> | <u>748</u> | <u>10,100</u> |
| Officers | <u>31,569</u> | <u>23,569</u> | <u>23,569</u> | - | <u>8,000</u> |
| Enlisted | <u>98,369</u> | <u>96,269</u> | <u>95,521</u> | <u>748</u> | <u>2,100</u> |
| Marine Corps Res. | <u>48,959</u> | <u>45,529</u> | <u>39,291</u> | <u>6,238</u> | <u>3,430</u> |
| Officers | <u>5,338</u> | <u>3,538</u> | <u>3,538</u> | - | <u>1,800</u> |
| Enlisted | <u>43,621</u> | <u>41,991</u> | <u>35,753</u> | <u>6,238</u> | <u>1,630</u> |
| Air Nat'l Guard | <u>74,411</u> | <u>74,411</u> | <u>72,262</u> | <u>2,149</u> | - |
| Officers | <u>9,995</u> | <u>9,995</u> | <u>9,995</u> | - | - |
| Enlisted | <u>64,416</u> | <u>64,416</u> | <u>62,267</u> | <u>2,149</u> | - |
| Air Force Reserve | <u>69,856</u> | <u>58,656</u> | <u>56,903</u> | <u>1,753</u> | <u>11,200</u> |
| Officers | <u>25,002</u> | <u>14,722</u> | <u>14,722</u> | - | <u>10,280</u> |
| Enlisted | <u>44,854</u> | <u>43,934</u> | <u>42,181</u> | <u>1,753</u> | <u>920</u> |

a/ Approximate. See footnote c/.

b/ Formerly designated "3-6 Month Active Duty Training".

c/ FY 1964 President's Budget plan. To be revised at end of year when actual number of participants during FY 1964 are known.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
24 January 1964

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL IN "PAID STATUS"

30 JUNE 1947 TO DATE

| Pay Group | TOTAL IN PAID STATUS | Paid Drill Training | | | Paid Active Duty Training Only b/ |
|-------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| | | Total | Drill Pay Status | Undergoing Active Duty Basic Trg a/ | |
| | All | A,B,C,F | A,B,C | F | D,E |
| 30 Jun 1947 | | 230,996 | 230,996 | - | n.a. |
| 30 Jun 1948 | | 534,372 | 534,372 | - | n.a. |
| 30 Jun 1949 | | 796,861 | 796,861 | - | n.a. |
| 30 Jun 1950 | | 839,170 | 839,170 | - | n.a. |
| 30 Jun 1951 | | 557,444 | 557,444 | - | n.a. |
| 30 Jun 1952 | | 506,102 | 506,102 | - | n.a. |
| 30 Jun 1953 | | 578,254 | 578,254 | - | n.a. |
| 30 Jun 1954 | | 696,837 | 696,837 | - | n.a. |
| 30 Jun 1955 | | 826,196 | 826,196 | - | n.a. |
| 30 Jun 1956 | 949,859 | 925,688 | 905,877 | 19,811 | 24,171 |
| 30 Jun 1957 | 1,069,312 | 1,046,982 | 973,485 | 73,497 | 22,330 |
| 30 Jun 1958 | 1,025,041 | 985,030 | 930,869 | 54,161 | 40,011 |
| 30 Jun 1959 | 1,061,578 | 1,006,588 | 954,066 | 52,522 | 54,990 |
| 30 Jun 1960 | 1,078,589 | 997,162 | 931,072 | 66,090 | 81,427 |
| 30 Jun 1961 | 1,085,665 | 1,004,760 | 936,916 | 67,844 | 80,905 |
| 30 Jun 1962 | 958,013 | 889,117 | 825,716 | 63,401 | 68,896 |
| 30 Jun 1963 | 964,361 | 896,499 | 843,060 | 53,439 | 67,862 |
| 31 Jul 1963 | 995,825 | 890,738 | 836,198 | 54,540 | 105,087 |
| 31 Aug | 1,000,134 | 895,047 | 841,653 | 53,394 | 105,087 |
| 31 Sep | 1,005,312 | 900,225 | 846,398 | 53,827 | 105,087 |
| 31 Oct | 1,012,196 | 907,109 | 847,526 | 59,583 | 105,087 |
| 31 Nov | 1,021,872 | 916,785 | 856,133 | 60,652 | 105,087 |

a/ Formerly designated "3-6 Month Active Duty Training".

b/ Number of participants in no paid drills and 15-30 days paid active duty training during the fiscal year. Budget plan estimates listed for FY 1964; to be revised at end of year when actual data are available.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
24 January 1964

ACTIVE DUTY BASIC TRAINING

One of the methods for young men to discharge their military obligation is to join a reserve component and take an initial tour of active duty for training (see pages 92 and 93). This tour is followed by a period of obligatory membership in the Ready or Standby Reserve.

After a slow start this program attracted large numbers of recruits who chose this method of fulfilling their required military service.

The officers in the 3-6 month program are ROTC graduates who were excess to active force requirements when commissioned, and who, as a result, were not ordered to active duty for two year tours.

SUMMARY OF "ACTIVE DUTY BASIC TRAINING" PROGRAMS FY 1964
(Formerly Designated "3-6 Month Training" Programs)

(Data Cumulative from 10 August 1955)

| | 30 Jun 1963 | 30 Sep 1963 | 31 Oct 1963 | 30 Nov 1963 | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| <u>ENLISTED - TOTAL DOD</u> | | | | | |
| Enlistments | 814,149 | 849,938 | 864,031* | 877,691* | |
| Entered AD Training | 764,945 | 794,684 | 807,062 | 814,661 | |
| Completed AD Training | 670,141 | 697,306 | 703,534 | 709,637 | |
| <u>Army National Guard</u> | | | | | |
| Enlistments | 378,837 | 399,908 | 408,535 | 416,921 | |
| Entered AD Training | 345,427 | 361,250 | 368,813 | 372,051 | |
| Completed AD Training | 297,559 | 311,856 | 315,013 | 318,283 | |
| <u>Army Reserve</u> | | | | | |
| Enlistments | 277,856 | 286,590 | 290,462 | 294,360 | |
| Entered AD Training | 277,313 | 285,543 | 288,360 | 290,894 | |
| Completed AD Training | 250,087 | 257,190 | 258,923 | 260,385 | |
| <u>Naval Reserve</u> | | | | | |
| Enlistments | 6,035 | 6,463 | 6,671 | 6,787 | |
| Entered AD Training | 5,324 | 5,667 | 5,837 | 5,940 | |
| Completed AD Training | 4,530 | 4,750 | 4,909 | 4,972 | |
| <u>Marine Corps Reserve</u> | | | | | |
| Enlistments | 63,168 | 66,132 | 67,046 | 67,805 | |
| Entered AD Training | 55,476 | 59,205 | 60,462 | 61,215 | |
| Completed AD Training | 44,934 | 46,822 | 47,070 | 47,368 | |
| <u>Air National Guard</u> | | | | | |
| Enlistments | 64,772 | 66,474 | 66,766* | 67,119* | |
| Entered AD Training | 58,597 | 59,755 | 60,059 | 60,650 | |
| Completed AD Training | 53,214 | 55,997 | 56,397 | 56,872 | |
| <u>Air Force Reserve</u> | | | | | |
| Enlistments | 23,481 | 24,371 | 24,551 | 24,699 | |
| Entered AD Training | 22,808 | 23,264 | 23,531 | 23,911 | |
| Completed AD Training | 19,817 | 20,691 | 21,222 | 21,757 | |
| <u>OFFICERS - TOTAL DOD</u> | | | | | |
| Entered AD Training | 36,031 | 36,044 | 36,047 | 36,048 | |
| Completed AD Training | 31,755 | 31,767 | 31,767 | 31,770 | |
| <u>Army Reserve</u> | | | | | |
| Entered AD Training | 35,731 | 35,744 | 35,747 | 35,748 | |
| Completed AD Training | 31,480 | 31,492 | 31,492 | 31,495 | |
| <u>Air Force Reserve</u> | | | | | |
| Entered AD Training | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | |
| Completed AD Training | 275 | 275 | 275 | 275 | |

* Preliminary

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
24 January 1964

Department of Defense

SUMMARY OF "ACTIVE DUTY BASIC TRAINING" PROGRAMS, FY 1956-1963
(Formerly Designated 3-6 Month Training Program)

| | FY 1956 | FY 1957 | Cum. 30 Jun 1957 | FY 1958 | Cum. 30 Jun 1958 | FY 1959 | Cum. 30 Jun 1959 | FY 1960 | Cum. 30 Jun 1960 | FY 1961 | Cum. 30 Jun 1961 | FY 1962 | Cum. 30 Jun 1962 | FY 1963 | Cum. 30 Jun 1963 |
|-----------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|
| ENLISTED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DOD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enlistments | 37,554 | 122,478 | 160,032 | 102,283 | 262,315 | 87,219 | 349,534 | 126,968 | 476,502 | 129,995 | 606,497 | 94,075 | 700,572 | 113,577 | 814,149 |
| Entered AD Training | 19,214 | 88,872 | 108,086 | 113,968 | 222,054 | 96,426 | 318,480 | 120,616 | 439,096 | 126,348 | 565,444 | 92,462 | 657,906 | 107,039 | 764,945 |
| Completed AD Training | 2,508 | 35,625 | 38,133 | 123,740 | 161,873 | 93,589 | 255,462 | 100,517 | 355,979 | 118,503 | 474,482 | 84,653 | 559,135 | 111,006 | 670,441 |
| Army National Guard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enlistments | 3,613 | 33,047 | 36,660 | 51,903 | 88,563 | 47,798 | 136,361 | 69,130 | 205,491 | 66,253 | 271,744 | 47,864 | 319,608 | 59,229 | 376,837 |
| Entered AD Training | 1,090 | 5,395 | 6,485 | 38,849 | 45,334 | 40,195 | 85,529 | 55,108 | 140,637 | 62,492 | 203,129 | 37,417 | 240,546 | 51,013 | 297,559 |
| Completed AD Training | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Army Reserve | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enlistments | 27,272 | 63,114 | 90,386 | 28,240 | 118,626 | 21,034 | 139,660 | 38,032 | 177,692 | 45,566 | 223,278 | 25,673 | 248,951 | 26,905 | 277,856 |
| Entered AD Training | 10,753 | 53,920 | 64,673 | 45,268 | 109,941 | 27,186 | 137,127 | 36,127 | 173,904 | 45,869 | 219,773 | 24,239 | 244,012 | 33,301 | 277,313 |
| Completed AD Training | 1,222 | 23,027 | 24,249 | 63,124 | 87,373 | 32,196 | 119,569 | 26,316 | 145,885 | 37,795 | 183,680 | 31,901 | 215,581 | 34,546 | 250,087 |
| Naval Reserve | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enlistments | - | 387 | 387 | 292 | 639 | 245 | 884 | 325 | 1,209 | 1,738 | 2,947 | 1,664 | 4,611 | 1,424 | 6,035 |
| Entered AD Training | - | 387 | 387 | 249 | 636 | 214 | 850 | 201 | 1,051 | 1,424 | 2,475 | 1,534 | 4,009 | 1,315 | 5,324 |
| Completed AD Training | - | 184 | 184 | 418 | 602 | 226 | 828 | 160 | 988 | 810 | 1,798 | 1,236 | 3,034 | 1,496 | 4,530 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enlistments | 3,189 | 10,035 | 13,224 | 9,430 | 22,654 | 6,098 | 28,752 | 7,229 | 35,981 | 7,734 | 43,715 | 9,813 | 53,528 | 9,640 | 63,162 |
| Entered AD Training | 1,368 | 4,691 | 6,059 | 8,979 | 15,038 | 7,026 | 22,064 | 8,316 | 30,380 | 7,061 | 37,441 | 9,207 | 46,648 | 8,828 | 55,476 |
| Completed AD Training | 196 | 2,159 | 2,355 | 6,949 | 9,304 | 7,100 | 16,404 | 6,863 | 23,267 | 6,627 | 29,894 | 6,072 | 35,966 | 8,968 | 44,934 |
| Air National Guard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enlistments | 3,480 | 12,029 | 15,509 | 9,466 | 24,975 | 8,870 | 33,845 | 8,965 | 42,810 | 5,593 | 48,403 | 5,668 | 54,071 | 10,701 | 64,772 |
| Entered AD Training | 3,480 | 6,169 | 9,649 | 10,740 | 20,389 | 8,682 | 29,071 | 8,445 | 37,516 | 6,519 | 44,035 | 5,768 | 49,803 | 8,794 | 58,597 |
| Completed AD Training | - | 4,841 | 4,841 | 10,164 | 15,005 | 10,692 | 25,697 | 8,662 | 34,359 | 7,300 | 41,695 | 5,511 | 47,170 | 6,044 | 53,214 |
| Air Force Reserve | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enlistments | - | 3,866 | 3,866 | 2,992 | 6,858 | 3,154 | 10,012 | 3,287 | 13,299 | 3,111 | 16,410 | 3,393 | 19,803 | 3,678 | 23,481 |
| Entered AD Training | - | 1,676 | 1,676 | 4,460 | 6,136 | 3,477 | 9,613 | 3,274 | 12,887 | 3,197 | 16,084 | 3,009 | 19,093 | 3,715 | 22,808 |
| Completed AD Training | - | 19 | 19 | 4,236 | 4,255 | 3,180 | 7,435 | 3,408 | 10,843 | 3,479 | 14,322 | 2,516 | 16,838 | 2,979 | 19,817 |

OFFICERS

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-----|--------|----|--------|
| TOTAL DOD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enlistments | 3,600 | 7,487 | 11,087 | 6,760 | 17,847 | 7,453 | 25,300 | 5,620 | 30,920 | 4,313 | 35,233 | 779 | 36,012 | 19 | 36,031 |
| Entered AD Training | 125 | 4,471 | 4,596 | 8,520 | 13,116 | 7,036 | 20,146 | 5,872 | 26,018 | 4,738 | 30,756 | 991 | 31,747 | 8 | 31,755 |
| Completed AD Training | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Army Reserve | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enlistments | 3,600 | 7,487 | 11,087 | 6,614 | 17,701 | 7,440 | 25,141 | 5,540 | 30,681 | 4,253 | 34,934 | 778 | 35,712 | 19 | 35,731 |
| Entered AD Training | 125 | 4,471 | 4,596 | 8,424 | 13,020 | 6,973 | 19,993 | 5,872 | 25,865 | 4,623 | 30,486 | 964 | 31,472 | 8 | 31,480 |
| Completed AD Training | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Air Force Reserve | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enlistments | - | - | - | 146 | 146 | 13 | 159 | 80 | 239 | 60 | 299 | 1 | 300 | - | 300 |
| Entered AD Training | - | - | - | 96 | 96 | 57 | 153 | - | 153 | 115 | 268 | 7 | 275 | - | 275 |
| Completed AD Training | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

a/ Enlistment 3-6 month active duty trainees under provisions of Sec. 262, AR Act of 1952 as amended and supplemented by service regulations, and including Air National Guard former "11-week" and current "8 week" basic trainees. Officer 6-month active duty trainees under provisions of Sec. 6-4, USMC Act, as amended.
b/ Estimated as number "Entered AD Training" during FY 1956.
c/ Estimated as number on AD training on 30 June 1956.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
12 September 1963

R37.1

RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING IN COLLEGES

The military services rely on ROTC programs in colleges and universities as a source of officer procurement.

The Army also sponsors military training in some high schools and other "junior" schools.

Department of Defense
RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR

| School Year | SENIOR DIVISION | | | | | JUNIOR DIVISION Army ^{a/} | |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------|--------|---------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| | Total DOD | Army | Navy | | Air Force | | |
| | | | Total | Regular | | | Contract |
| 1947-48: Oct 1947 | 101,438 | 72,946 | 6,551 | 4,209 | 2,342 ^{b/} | 21,941 | 69,392 |
| 1948-49: May 1948 | 89,897 | 63,038 | 5,699 | 3,897 | 1,802 | 21,160 | 64,797 |
| 1948-49: Oct 1948 | 148,414 | 98,351 | 9,378 | 5,576 | 3,802 ^{b/} | 40,685 | 67,851 |
| 1949-50: May 1949 | 130,484 | 84,937 | 8,758 | 5,215 | 3,543 | 36,789 | 64,494 |
| 1949-50: Oct 1949 | 163,459 | 105,173 | 10,581 | 6,816 | 3,765 ^{b/} | 47,705 | 67,214 |
| 1950-51: May 1950 | 145,090 | 92,971 | 9,697 | 6,462 | 3,235 | 42,422 | 61,542 |
| 1950-51: Oct 1950 | 197,496 | 123,336 | 12,437 | 7,249 | 5,188 | 61,723 | 65,788 |
| 1951-52: May 1951 | 188,384 | 114,173 | 11,153 | 6,770 | 4,383 | 63,058 | 70,493 |
| 1951-52: Oct 1951 | 263,964 | 135,471 | 14,249 | 6,975 | 7,274 | 114,244 | 77,768 |
| 1952-53: May 1952 | 244,724 | 123,299 | 12,776 | 6,405 | 6,371 | 108,649 | 72,772 |
| 1952-53: Oct 1952 | 313,843 | 153,257 | 15,075 | 6,626 | 8,449 | 145,511 | 78,768 |
| 1953-54: May 1953 | 273,895 | 133,956 | 13,021 | 6,013 | 7,008 | 126,918 | 72,883 |
| 1953-54: Oct 1953 | 287,648 | 147,388 | 14,843 | 6,378 | 8,465 | 125,417 | 71,973 |
| 1954-55: May 1954 | 241,016 | 126,640 | 12,929 | 5,818 | 7,111 | 101,447 ^{c/} | 70,373 |
| 1954-55: Oct 1954 | 259,747 | 140,026 | 14,459 | 6,291 | 8,168 | 105,262 | 72,104 |
| 1955-56: May 1955 | 221,546 | 122,558 | 12,762 | 5,842 | 6,920 | 86,226 ^{c/} | 69,566 |
| 1955-56: Oct 1955 | 250,535 | 136,378 | 14,028 | 6,318 | 7,710 | 100,129 | 85,849 |
| 1956-57: May 1956 | 212,693 | 119,094 | 12,435 | 5,863 | 6,572 | 81,164 ^{c/} | 79,775 |
| 1956-57: Oct 1956 | 257,560 | 143,928 | 14,198 | 6,409 | 7,789 | 99,434 ^{c/} | 88,849 |
| 1957-58: May 1957 | 220,855 | 125,222 | 12,560 | 5,940 | 6,620 | 83,073 ^{c/} | 81,710 |
| 1957-58: Oct 1957 | 255,395 | 144,680 | 13,307 | 6,308 | 6,999 | 97,408 | 90,704 |
| 1958-59: May 1958 | 218,106 | 124,889 | 11,384 | 5,697 | 5,687 | 81,833 | 82,919 |
| 1958-59: Oct 1958 | 257,523 | 147,794 | 12,371 | 5,801 | 6,570 | 97,358 | 92,001 |
| 1959-60: May 1959 | 218,123 | 127,072 | 10,855 | 5,279 | 5,576 | 80,196 | 87,053 |
| 1959-60: Oct 1959 | 271,375 | 155,871 | 12,031 | 5,587 | 6,444 | 103,473 | 96,324 |
| 1960-61: May 1960 | 229,994 | 132,730 | 10,295 | 4,956 | 5,339 | 86,969 | 86,684 |
| 1960-61: Oct 1960 | 280,985 | 162,842 | 11,141 | 5,146 | 5,995 | 107,002 | 90,546 |
| 1961-62: May 1961 | 238,817 | 140,938 | 10,006 | 4,731 | 5,275 | 87,873 | 84,936 |
| 1961-62: Oct 1961 | 303,693 | 183,575 | 11,640 | 5,229 | 6,411 | 108,478 | 93,821 |
| 1962-63: May 1962 | 257,506 | 157,370 | 10,322 | 4,727 | 5,595 | 89,814 | 81,846 |
| 1962-63: Oct 1962 | 286,383 | 172,669 | 11,375 | 5,845 | 5,530 | 102,339 | 100,213 |
| 1963-64: May 1963 | 240,287 | 146,475 | 9,826 | 5,167 | 4,659 | 83,986 | 92,885 |
| 1963-64: Oct 1963 | 272,149 | 161,404 | 10,083 | 5,553 | 4,530 | 100,662 | 100,911 |

^{a/} Consists of High Schools, Academies, Junior Colleges and National Defense Cadet Corps Schools.
^{b/} Approximate. Data as of 31 December used due to incomplete earlier reports.
^{c/} Approximate. Data as of 30 April for Air Science III and IV, and end of school year for Air Science I and II.

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
17 January 1964

RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL

During the past ten years the number of military personnel on the retired payroll has more than doubled.

The sharp increases are the consequence of large numbers who entered military service during WWII now qualifying for annuities.

Department of Defense
DOD RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS

| | Non- disability | Disability | | Fleet Reserve | Survivor Benefits (No. of Families) | Total |
|-----------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|------------------|--|---------|
| | | Temporary | Permanent | | | |
| Year-End Number | | | | | | |
| 30 June 1950 | 58,752 | 150 | 54,302 | 18,725 | - | 131,929 |
| 30 June 1951 | 60,034 | 1,756 | 58,831 | 12,951 | - | 133,572 |
| 30 June 1952 | 61,901 | 5,037 | 62,944 | 11,515 | - | 141,397 |
| 30 June 1953 | 66,918 | 9,438 | 64,493 | 13,466 | - | 154,315 |
| 30 June 1954 | 73,726 | 13,111 | 64,842 | 16,063 | 149 | 167,891 |
| 30 June 1955 | 80,062 | 14,681 | 66,081 | 18,209 | 499 | 179,532 |
| 30 June 1956 | 87,017 | 15,179 | 67,463 | 20,803 | 814 | 191,276 |
| 30 June 1957 | 97,352 | 12,146 | 66,653 | 22,595 | 1,128 | 199,874 |
| 30 June 1958 | 108,293 | 12,803 | 67,894 | 24,567 | 1,469 | 215,026 |
| 30 June 1959 | 118,950 | 13,150 | 69,629 | 26,660 | 1,881 | 230,270 |
| 30 June 1960 | 133,254 | 14,064 | 71,233 | 35,144 | 2,312 | 256,007 |
| 30 June 1961 | 158,385 | 15,094 | 72,749 | 43,566 | 2,807 | 292,601 |
| 30 June 1962 | 180,591 | 15,287 | 76,740 | 52,863 | 3,271 | 328,752 |
| 30 June 1963 | 219,587 | 15,047 | 80,783 | 63,092 | 3,713 | 382,222 |
| Average Number | | | | | | |
| FY 1950 | 56,162 | 33 | 54,073 | 18,429 | - | 128,697 |
| FY 1951 | 59,439 | 944 | 56,862 | 15,938 | - | 133,183 |
| FY 1952 | 61,146 | 3,396 | 60,949 | 12,294 | - | 137,785 |
| FY 1953 | 63,790 | 7,320 | 63,925 | 12,181 | - | 147,216 |
| FY 1954 | 71,027 | 11,354 | 64,812 | 15,064 | 48 | 162,305 |
| FY 1955 | 77,219 | 14,100 | 65,298 | 17,046 | 349 | 174,012 |
| FY 1956 | 83,711 | 14,939 | 66,803 | 19,633 | 668 | 185,754 |
| FY 1957 | 91,819 | 12,115 | 65,743 | 21,583 | 949 | 192,209 |
| FY 1958 | 103,582 | 12,501 | 67,456 | 23,739 | 1,292 | 208,570 |
| FY 1959 | 113,570 | 12,716 | 68,753 | 25,841 | 1,665 | 222,545 |
| FY 1960 | 126,489 | 13,532 | 70,442 | 30,343 | 2,098 | 242,904 |
| FY 1961 | 146,445 | 14,765 | 71,992 | 40,154 | 2,558 | 275,914 |
| FY 1962 | 172,508 | 15,335 | 73,949 | 48,601 | 3,043 | 313,436 |
| FY 1963 | 202,967 | 15,448 | 78,548 | 58,392 | 3,475 | 358,830 |

Directorate for Statistical Services
Office of Secretary of Defense
21 January 1964

SUPPLEMENTARY

INFORMATION

AD-498411

The title and report number are corrected to read:

Selected Manpower Statistics, FY-64.

DIOR/MO1-64 , MO1

1 AUG 1966